

## Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin

*Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri* esi itekare Ūru' nūmenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyesi Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tūnmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

*Inkupu'pu* ekanpai iyesi osoruwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyān nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tūmeruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri

miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' useka-masa' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amaranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anamu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tunene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tunene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paaru e'turawasoma'pu (13:1—28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1—14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36—18:22)

d. Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23—21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17—28:31)

### *Sises Enuku'pu Epun Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu <sup>2</sup> iyenuku pona ri Epun pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke

tauta'kwaru'ti', tūneporo'san tūnenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya taturawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tupo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. <sup>4</sup> Turon ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, “Surusiran apai kutituu, e'tane ukupunu usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tai' usauroku ri metata'tuine'nokon ipi'. <sup>5</sup> Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'pu tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises pokon pe kanan tamurasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuweru amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru para ri iyese. Ukupunu uya ikoneka miri tūweyu a'tai ri. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emu' kaisa ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Seri ta'pu iya tupo, itanumu'pu to' enu airi ri, miripan onamu'pu kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

**1:4** Uru' 24:49      **1:5** Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33

**1:8** Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Uru' 24:47-48      **1:9** Ma' 16:19; Uru'

10 To' esi'p<sub>u</sub> ka'ta' tenu kon tutuse enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, asa'ron kon inser<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub> e'soto'kasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> to' piyau. 11 “Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon t<sub>u</sub>pit<sub>u</sub>? P<sub>u</sub>se ri Sises enuku menyat<sub>u</sub>ine' Ep<sub>u</sub>n pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon kasa ri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

*Ma'tayas Ena'p<sub>u</sub> Isutas Pata'p<sub>u</sub> Yakan Pe*

12 Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, enno'sa' kon enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran pona Are' W<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub> poi, inni kuru p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, 1 mayir<sub>u</sub> o'koi' ri pata pona. 13 Pata eposa' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon a'tai, pata t<sub>u</sub>to' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'p<sub>u</sub>. P<sub>u</sub>samoro iyam<sub>u</sub>rasa' kon esi'p<sub>u</sub>; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Ar<sub>u</sub>'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen\*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (t<sub>u</sub>ron ni Isens mu). 14 To' am<sub>u</sub>rapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> isewenapai ri ip<sub>u</sub>remai'. Uri'sami'si am<sub>u</sub>', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'p<sub>u</sub> to' koro'tau.

15 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>tonpa ton Sises apur<sub>u</sub>nin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri yau. 16 “Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> usauro'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'p<sub>u</sub>. 17 Isutas esi'p<sub>u</sub> an<sub>u</sub>sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye't<sub>u</sub>rawasomato' pe,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta uya.

18 (fri eseru ku'sa' t<sub>u</sub>uya epe'p<sub>u</sub> ke Isutas uya non e'ma'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, iye'toi'kwa'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>wenu'pi takan<sub>u</sub>'se. 19 Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uya

\* **1:13** Usera' - Roman am<sub>u</sub> enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **1:13**  
Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16

miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Mun Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

<sup>20</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

“Tiwi itawon para itiwu' nesii,  
inu' ri kuse'nin itau,'†  
miri awonsi'ki,

“Tiwi taron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anamui,'‡  
tukai'. <sup>21</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', Isutas pata'pu iyakan  
epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon  
iye'sa' ru'pu, <sup>22</sup> Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei  
ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku  
pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon  
pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuuya ekamanin pe,”  
ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anamu'pu;  
Isole', Parasapas tukai' to' nesakun, Isu'su'tas  
tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas.  
<sup>24</sup> Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipurema'pu,  
“Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu  
auya. Apune ekamaki nai kuri rupi anansa' auya  
pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu'apai <sup>25</sup> enno'sa'  
pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya  
ina nonkasa' man tupa'ta'se' ya' tuuti pi',” tukai' to'  
ipurema'pu. <sup>26</sup> I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya,  
miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas  
winiki', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon  
enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

---

**1:19** Ma'siu 27:3-8 † **1:20** Eren 69:25 ‡ **1:20** Eren 109:8  
**1:22** Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51

## 2

### *Papa A'kwaru Uyee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'tii'*

<sup>1</sup> Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,\* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, ite'kwanau para ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta', <sup>3</sup> miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'nu'ku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tusauro'to' kon pe tukupu kon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona. <sup>6</sup> Pata a'merumu' tetai', to' amura'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu tamaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta tuya'nokon pi'. <sup>7</sup> Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro nusauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko! <sup>8</sup> I'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta seri? <sup>9</sup> Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu, <sup>10-11</sup> Purrekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni

---

**2:1** E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 \* **2:1** Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wai tupo Esuweru amu' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pusa' anumu tuya'nokon weyu pi'. † **2:4** maimu, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau.

uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kari' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekareei pi'!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tuuya'nokon pu'ra iyese pi'. "I'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

### *Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu*

<sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tatonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tu'ko'mansan, apune etati'! I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. <sup>15</sup> Ipoken pu'ra ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanaku' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa pu'ra ri iyese miri a'tai. <sup>16</sup> E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri,

<sup>17</sup> " 'Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai:

Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton, moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton, miri awonsi'ki ki'yi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

<sup>18</sup> Miri riken pe pu'ra, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' pona

uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari,  
miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

19 A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,  
miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' oton, apo' miri  
awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

20 Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,  
miri awonsi'ki kapai usuitato' oton man kasa.  
Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu  
uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

21 Inu' ri kari ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu  
tupika'tinin pe,  
epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,†  
ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

22 “Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu  
etati'! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'korotau'nokon  
iyesi'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa  
tawawasoi, a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto'  
ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya en-  
poika'pu iyena'nokon inkupanu wini, Papa nen-  
noko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri.

23 Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon  
ituto' pe tuaya, miripan tu'pu auya'nokon iri  
ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iy-  
eri'to' pe. 24 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito'  
meruntiru apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manuku na-  
mai'. 25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,

“ Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'nu'ku pen.

---

† 2:21 Isoweru 2:28-32 2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33;  
Isaan 19:18 2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5



26 Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma,  
uyesen uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,  
eri'sa' ri e'tane,  
upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,

27 apune para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi',  
miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se  
para iwesi.

28 Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;  
pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune para tiwi ri  
upiyau iwesi pi', 'S  
ta'pu Tepi' uya," ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se para, "Utonpa  
ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pu, miripan  
uruwasii esi seri pona ri. 30 Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena',  
miripan uya Papa uya, 'Ikupu uya kuru ri miri,'  
tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan  
amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa  
munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa,  
tawon. 31 Miri pe iyese pi', Tepi' uya nin si Kurai\*  
e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tauya pi' ekama'pu,  
uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki  
ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

32 "Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa  
uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa'  
ene'pu. 33 Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan  
ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya  
apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru ton  
pona, tausauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe

---

§ 2:28 Eren 16:8-11      2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13

\* 2:31 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru  
maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36  
kanan.

kuru ri ina repasa' Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke menyat<sub>u</sub>i'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayat<sub>u</sub>i'ne'. <sup>34</sup> Tepi' enu'sa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi t<sub>u</sub>pun yau Ep<sub>u</sub>n pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Itepuru uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> uyepuru pi’;

“Uyenwo'net<sub>u</sub> winik<sub>u</sub>i' ereutatan<sub>u</sub>'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

<sup>35</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa,” †

tasa'.

<sup>36</sup> “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Es-uwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyesi tukai': P<sub>u</sub>se ri si Sises inwini'p<sub>u</sub> kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki K<sub>u</sub>rai pe,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta uya.

<sup>37</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kup<sub>u</sub> ina uya seri?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>38</sup> Pi'ta uya to' maimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Imiri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'at<sub>u</sub>i'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke irepa kon miri. <sup>39</sup> Papa uya t<sub>u</sub>sausurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kup<sub>u</sub> miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon n<sub>u</sub>'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nuk<sub>u</sub>'man<sub>u</sub> ton pi' ri niri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta uya.

<sup>40</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' emiya'pontinin pe, “Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>41</sup> Pi'ta maimu apurinin n<sub>u</sub>'san pa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub> enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'p<sub>u</sub> to' tonpa pe.

† 2:35 Eren 110:1

42 Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, t'ausi'nanka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu† miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samutu yau.

*Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu*

43 Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'namu'pu. 44 Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repaitu'pu tanporon ke ri tatonpa kon pokon pe, 45 miripan kon uya t'anonono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kurupo'pomaitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tatonpa kon repaitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. 46 Wai kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne porii' pe, amure' pe para to' usekanpitu'pu. 47 Papa apuripitu'pi to' esi'pu, miripan t'aron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu porii' pe to' pi'. Wai kaisa ri Itepuru uya t'ankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

### 3

*Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu*

1 T'aron ni wai a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kara'. 2 Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napit'anu "Akorawan

† 2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. 2:44 Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakanu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu tuperataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. <sup>3</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane tuperataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. <sup>4</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apane, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', <sup>5</sup> miripan kon ene'pu iya, parata ke to' uya turepa tukai'.

<sup>6</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Purata pura man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Karai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. <sup>7</sup> Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka' tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke pura ri. <sup>8</sup> Miripan e'sanumu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanunpitu'pu Papa apuripitu'pe. <sup>9</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu'pi', <sup>10</sup> miripan kuri ri teta'kwanansen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

*"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa'," Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>11</sup> Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyese pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri

pi'? I'ri pe iyese pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tumeruntiru kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. <sup>13</sup> Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tupoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. <sup>14</sup> Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'Tse pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. <sup>15</sup> Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'ma'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. <sup>16</sup> Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'ma'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatai'ne'.

<sup>17</sup> "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi'. <sup>18</sup> E'tane pura ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai\* ekota'mato' oton tawon. <sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikai' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanuku kon miri, <sup>20</sup> miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanamu'pu ennoko

---

**3:13** E'sotas 3:15

**3:14** Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14;

Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

\* **3:18** Kurai, miri pe pura

Me'saya—Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari.

iya miri—Sises ri. <sup>21</sup> Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epun po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tusauroku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. <sup>22</sup> Apune pura Mosi' uya ekama'pu, 'Papa, Itepuru uya pu'kena', uwaraino ananto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tai'. <sup>23</sup> Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tumunki amu' koro'tapai,'†” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

<sup>24</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, “Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. <sup>25</sup> Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': “Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,'‡ tasa' iya ru'pu,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tuuya wapiya kuru, tani'mu'sa'ka'pu, tupoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, ipurema kon pe, iri iyaseru kon tnonkai' iwesi kon pa,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

## 4

### *Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu,

---

† 3:23 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ‡ 3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'p<sub>u</sub> se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enupa esi'p<sub>u</sub> Sises e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka ekamanin pe. <sup>3</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', t<sub>u</sub>ron ni w<sub>u</sub>i emaku p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona ri. <sup>4</sup> E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uya apuri'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> 5,000 kaisa ri.

<sup>5</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan am<sub>u</sub>'ra'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran pona. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'p<sub>u</sub>, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>ron kon ni esi'p<sub>u</sub> itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. <sup>7</sup> Tupiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nep<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon, “Nai kasa ikup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon? In<sub>u</sub>' meruntir<sub>u</sub> yau, in<sub>u</sub>' ese' yau ikup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon?” tukai'.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwar<sub>u</sub>'tisa' Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', “Eke ton ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton, <sup>9</sup> seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. <sup>10</sup> Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya p<sub>u</sub>se ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' Papa uya. <sup>11</sup> Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',

“Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'p<sub>u</sub> enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe

kuru,\*  
 tasa'. <sup>12</sup> Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa'  
 Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa  
 nuturu'pu pika'tinin wanní pe para ri iyési miri,"  
 ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>13</sup> Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe para  
 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tauya'nokon pi'  
 sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen  
 ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nuku'pu Sises a'kiron  
 kon nu'san pe. <sup>14</sup> E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu  
 e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai,  
 i'ri ri tato' to' uya para iyési'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki  
 Isaan pi'. <sup>15</sup> Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu'  
 kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi'  
 tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe, <sup>16</sup> "I'ri pe to' kupu  
 seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tauko'mansan  
 uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti  
 poken para iyési. <sup>17</sup> E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyési  
 iye'tanu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri.  
 To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon  
 a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu  
 to' uya to' pi', "Seri tupo inu' ri kusauro'katuu,  
 kusenupatau Sises ese' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya  
 to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken  
 pe iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri  
 e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai'? <sup>20</sup> Ina e'pakapu  
 poken para man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki  
 ina neta'pu ekamato' tauya'nokon piyapai," ta'pu  
 to' uya. <sup>21</sup> Ipan pe to' enari'pa tauya'nokon tupo,

---

\* **4:11** Eren 118:22



Konsuru amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tuuya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyese'pu, arane para tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. <sup>22</sup> Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwupiyaa.

*Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipurema'pu*

<sup>23</sup> Tnonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tatonpa kon amu' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tupa'nokon nu'pu. <sup>24</sup> Seri etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' ipurema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuru, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epu miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon. <sup>25</sup> Ausaurok'pu Waku Akwaru awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

“ I'ri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota;

i'ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

<sup>26</sup> Kin amu' e'kama,

miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amara isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanumu'pu,

Kurai† ewa'nomase'na, ‡

tukai'. <sup>27</sup> Inapai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amara'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananumu'pu ewa'noma

---

**4:24** E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † **4:26** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **4:26** Eren 2:1-2

pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. <sup>28</sup> To' amurasa' tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyaseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupé'pé ku'se'na. <sup>29</sup> Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se para amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. <sup>30</sup> Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitoru Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' iparema'pé.

<sup>31</sup> Tuwiparema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pé. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pé Waké A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pé tepiyi'se para.

### *Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pé Amure' Ton Pen*

<sup>32</sup> Sises apurinin nan esi'pé tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta para ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pé. <sup>33</sup> Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pé teriku'pé apai ekama'pé, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona.

<sup>34</sup> Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri para iyési'pé to' koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurupo'pomapitu'pé, miripan epe'pé ru'pé ne'pitu'pé to' uya <sup>35</sup> enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pé to' uya to' kaisa ri ipara kuru to' esi'pi' tense.

<sup>36</sup> Miri kasa si, Ilose' esi'pé miri, Ripai pa ru'pé pe te'sen, Sai'paras po iyentusa' ru'pé, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakuné (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe).

<sup>37</sup> Tumainaru kurupo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

## 5

### *Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira*

<sup>1</sup> Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tunono kon kurupo'poma'pu. <sup>2</sup> Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tuno'pu ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Ananayas, i'ri pe iyese pi' iri ri Se'tan\* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Waku A'kwaru enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupu'pu esii'ma ipiyau? <sup>4</sup> Ikurupo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyese'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikurupo'poma tupo, itepe'pu esi'pu iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyese pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon amu' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi',” ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> Seri etasa' tuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. <sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tuya'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Osoruwau ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para iyese'pu. <sup>8</sup> Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, “Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai, miri riken itepe'pu,” ta'pu iya.

\* **5:3** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **5:5** Susana 55

9 Pi'ta uya ta'pɛ ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' Itepuru A'kwarɛ i'tupitɛ kon pa iyekoneka'pɛ kon?" ta'pɛ iya. "A'pɛne enki, ataan'pɛ u'na'tinin nɛ'san ni mari esi moro mɛra'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri," ta'pɛ iya. 10 Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pɛ eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amɛ' ewomɛ'pɛ itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'pɛ to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pɛ piyau ri. 11 Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nɛ'san enari'nɛmɛ'pɛ.

### *Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pɛ*

12 Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarɛpi'nin kupɛ'pɛ ka'pon amɛ' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pɛ pɛroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. 13 Tanporon kon ni esi'pɛ ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pɛra, ka'pon amɛ' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. 14 Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amɛ' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amɛ' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pɛ. 15 Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon amɛ' uya e'ne' ton nepɛ'pɛ, asanta ta' to' nonka'pɛ to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwarɛ'pɛ uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. 16 Anpisin ka'pon amɛ' Surusiran woi tɛuko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwarɛ yen ton ni nee'pɛ, miripan kon usepi'ti'pɛ.

### *Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pɛ*

17 Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amɛ' tonpa ton

ikintato' esi'pū ipan pe to' pi'. <sup>18</sup> To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pū, miripan kon uya to' tūpū'pū pariki'si ta'. <sup>19</sup> E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inserūūi uya pariki'si mura'taai a'koka'pū, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pū. <sup>20</sup> “Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta' entanti', ka'pon amū' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei,” ta'pū iya. <sup>21</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomū'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta' tauro'ka'pū kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pū ka'pon amū' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuwerū amū' Konsurūūi ton ki'ma'pū to' uya — tanporo Esuwerū amū' epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pū pariki'si ta' a'sisa' rū'san enpa'kase'na. <sup>22</sup> E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pūra iyese'pū. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pū isekamase'na, <sup>23</sup> “A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pū ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pū mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inū' pūra iyese'pū itau,” ta'pū to' uya. <sup>24</sup> Seri tawon eta tūuya a'tai, Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pū miri, “I'ri ri si e'kupū'pū seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'pū?” tukai'.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pū, “Apūne enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pū kon amū' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' tau ka'pon amū' enupa pi',” tase'na. <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pū tūtonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na.

To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai pɔra to' esi'pɔ, apɔne pɔra ka'pon amɔ' uya tɔwini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pɔ.

<sup>27</sup> Enno'sa' kon nepɔ'pɔ to' uya Esuwerɔ amɔ' Konsɔrɔɔi ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. <sup>28</sup> “E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pɔ ipi'nokon, ‘Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amɔ' kɔsenupatu,’ ta'pɔ e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emɔ' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tɔmakooi ke ina esi pɔse ri mɔnɔ uriya' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>29</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pɔ, “Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyesi, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. <sup>30</sup> Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mɔ'sa'kanin nɔ'pɔ iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pɔ kon tɔpokapi'se yɔi pona. <sup>31</sup> Papa uya i'mɔ'sa'kasa' tenwo'netɔ wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wannɔ pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuwerɔ amɔ' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. <sup>32</sup> Seri e'kupɔ ennin nɔ'san ina, Wakɔ A'kwarɔ uya ri niri ene'pɔ, Papa nɔtɔrɔ'pɔ tɔmaimu awiron kon ena',” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Seri eta tɔuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pɔ, <sup>34</sup> e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyerɔ itese', ka'pon amɔ' nɔnamanɔ ri e'soto'ka'pɔ to' piya', “Apɔne rɔ'kwɔi, kamoro warawo' amɔ' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe,” ka'se'na. <sup>35</sup> Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pɔ, “Esuwerɔ amɔ', inkupɔnɔ kon ti'tui' e'ti' pɔsamoro ka'pon amɔ' pi'.

<sup>36</sup> Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'nuku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri iyese'pu. <sup>37</sup> Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukupi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyese'pu. Kuri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'nuku'pu. <sup>38</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pumamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' nutii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu pura iyese miri. <sup>39</sup> E'tane Papa winon pe iyese a'tai, inu' uya ri pumamoro ereutanuku'pu pura ri iyese. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tuu seri tupo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya. <sup>41</sup> Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsuruni ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune pura Papa pona waku pe ri iyese pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. <sup>42</sup> Miri awonsi'ki wai kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' pura ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

## 6

### *7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu*

1 Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tusauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tatonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'.<sup>2</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amaranuku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe pura iyesi miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' pura taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri.<sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tunu ton, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tarawasomanin pe te'ton kon,<sup>4</sup> ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anamu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Parumenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe. <sup>6</sup>To' uya si pusa'moro anansa' kon nu'san taru'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' poremato' pe si to' uya, tarawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

*Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya*



8 Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau. 9 E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. 10 E'tane ipoken para ri iyesei tato' ipikiri para ri iyesei'pu, apune para isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

11 Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anumu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

12 Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni tarunka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya'. 13 To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amu' pi'. "Iyereuta para ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. 14 Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' naturu'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

15 Tanporo ense'na iyamurasa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu'

poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

## 7

### *Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "T'napai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nasauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

<sup>2</sup> Si'tipun uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tnamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. <sup>3</sup> 'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya,'\* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> "Miripan uya Karutiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Iku'punu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri mako'manyatui'ne' ya'.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane inturunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya pura iyesi'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imure pura Epura'an esi'pu. <sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wapiya, <sup>7</sup> e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,† ta'pu Papa uya. <sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu

\* **7:3** Iseneses 12:1    **7:4** Iseneses 11:31; 12:4    **7:5** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8    † **7:7** Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12

tanporo warawo' amū' uya tūyun kon pi'pi puturūka'pi'to' pe, tūmunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epūra'an mu entu'pū, 8 kaisa ri wai tūpo, itun pi'pi puturūka'pū iya. Miri tūpo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pū, miripan yun pi'pi puturūka'pū iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tūmunki amū' yun pi'pi puturūka'pū.

<sup>9</sup> “Isose' esi'pū to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pū Isose' pi', miripan kon uya ikarūpo'poma'pū Isi' yawon kon poitorū pe. E'tane Papa esi'pū iya'kiri, <sup>10</sup> miripan uya ipika'ti'pū tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isose' repa'pū iya ipu'ketū ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pū wakū pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isose' kupū'pū tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tūpata'se' epuru pe.

<sup>11</sup> “Miri a'tai, iwanan uta'mo'ka'pū tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amū' apū'kaa'pū iwan pi', utamokori kon amū' ri enta'nato' ipi' pūra iyesi'pū, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pū. <sup>12</sup> Seko' uya eta'pū, ‘Kiyari esi Isi' po,’ tawon, miripan uya tūmunki amū', utamokori kon amū' ennoko'pū kiyari en-nase'na. <sup>13</sup> Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isose' usekama'pū tūru'i ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isose' tonpa ton i'tu'pū miri. <sup>14</sup> Seri tūpo, Isose' uya tūmaimu ennoko'pū tūkupūnū uye'to' pe tanporo tūtonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. <sup>15</sup> 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pū. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pū Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pū. Imunki amū' ri niri

**7:8** Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31—35:18    **7:9** Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21    **7:10** Iseneses 41:39-41    **7:11** Iseneses 42:1-2

**7:13** Iseneses 45:1-16    **7:14** Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27

uma'tapitū'pū miri yau. <sup>16</sup> To' ekepu nee'pū to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitū'pū to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pū yau Amora munki amū' wini, Si'ken po.

<sup>17</sup> “A'ko pe iweyu uyepū koro'tau, Papa uya tūsaurokū'pū ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amū' epansa' esi'pū. <sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, tūron ni kin, Isole' i'tunin pen ena'pū Isi' epuru pe. <sup>19</sup> Kuri ri e'kupū'pū to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanū'pū pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pū to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pū to' uya tentusan mure amū' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

<sup>20</sup> “Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pū. Wakū pe ru'kwī iyese'pū, mure e'pi'to' kasa pūra. Osorūwau kapū to' uya imainanpa'pū ikūipūnū iwū' tau. <sup>21</sup> To' uya enpa'kanū'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anūmū'pū, miripan emo'ka'pū iya tūmure kasa kuru ri. <sup>22</sup> Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pū tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupūnū esi'pū merunti pe.

<sup>23</sup> “40 kaisa ri iwūipiyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tūtonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kupū'pū. <sup>24</sup> To' tonpa Esuwerū pon wipitū Isi' ko' uya ene'pū iya, miripan uti'pū Esuwerū pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pū Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tūwise. <sup>25</sup> Mosi' usen-uminka'pū tūtonpa ton uya tūto'ka'nū'kū tukai' Papa uya tūku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nū'kū pūra iyese'pū. <sup>26</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuwerū pon kon

**7:15** Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33

**7:16** Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19;

50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32

**7:18** E'sotas 1:7-8

**7:19** E'sotas

1:10-11; 22

**7:20** E'sotas 2:2

**7:21** E'sotas 2:3-10

epanta'ma ene'pɛ, to' epanta'ma ereutanɛkɛ i'se iyese'pɛ. Ta'pɛ iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amɛ' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa kɛ'wipitai,' ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

<sup>27</sup> “E'tane warawo' tutonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pɛ, 'Inɛ' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe pɛra ina eseru aimenkanin pe? <sup>28</sup> Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pɛ auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. <sup>29</sup> Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapɛrɛmɛ'pɛ Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamɛ'pɛ ka'kɛran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pɛ.

<sup>30</sup> “40 kaisa ri wɛipiya tɛpo, inserɛ usenpoika'pɛ Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wɛpɛ piyau. <sup>31</sup> Miri ensa' tɛuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pɛ yu' epo'ti pɛra iyese pi'. A'ko pe iwinikɛ' itɛ koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pɛ iya: <sup>32</sup> ‘Papa uri, atamokori kon Epɛra'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.<sup>†</sup> Mosi' enari'nɛmɛ e'tititi'ka'pɛ, inenpai pɛra. <sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pɛ ipi', ‘Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi wakɛ pe. <sup>34</sup> Umunki amɛ' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'nɛmɛ etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke pɛra isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

<sup>35</sup> “Pɛse ri Mosi' Esuwerɛ amɛ' newaruma'ti'pɛ, 'Inɛ' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?’ ta'pɛ ipi' rɛ'pɛ, kɛri ri ennoko'pɛ Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inserɛ wini isenpoikasa' rɛ'pɛ yu' yau. <sup>36</sup> Mosi' kɛri ri utamokori kon amɛ' anin nɛ'pɛ inni Isi'

---

**7:29** E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4    <sup>†</sup> **7:32** E'sotas 3:6    **7:34** E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10    **7:35** E'sotas 2:14

apai, a'kwarupí'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipíkiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imeruntii tusa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wuipiya yau.

37 “Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, 'Papa uya pu'kena' ananto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu. §

38 Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai Wupu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.

39 “E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri para iyessi'pu. To' uya inurunpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona. 40 Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyessi'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu para man!' ta'pu to' uya.\* 41 Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mare kasa, tause'mato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu tankoneka'pu kon nama tauya'nokon ekamanin pe. 42 E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piya-pai, apune para papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wai enu, kapui, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau:

“ ‘Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon para iyessi'pu uyena' 40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

---

7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33 § 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 7:38 E'sotas 19:1—20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 \* 7:40 E'sotas 32:1 7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6

43 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu  
 auya'nokon,  
 siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan  
 tukai'.

Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyese pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton  
 inni'† Paperan enta'.

44 “Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya  
 amaranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimonu' tau. Iyekonekasa'  
 esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato'  
 ipi' pe tunene'pu kasa. 45 Utamokori kon amu' uya  
 miri amaranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukupunu kon  
 wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa  
 a'kiri tauti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu  
 to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya  
 to' ainanpa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe.  
 Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo  
 pona ri. 46 Kuri ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu,  
 miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe  
 tauya tumiri pe. 47 E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti  
 ami'pu.

48 “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon  
 nami'pu tau tukomansen pen. Pu'kena' amu'  
 tonpa uya tasa',

49 “ ‘Epu esi uyapon pe,  
 non esi u'ta apon pe.

I'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe para nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

---

† 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) 7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40 7:45 Isens  
 3:14-17 7:46 2 Sanweru 7:1-16; 1 Karonu'kuru 17:1-14 7:47  
 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Karonu'kuru 3:1-17

50 Unkoneka'pɛ ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?'†

51 “Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amɛ' esi'pɛ kasa. Iuko'mamɛ kon Wakɛ A'kwarɛ ewaruma'ti pi'. 52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amɛ' kota'ma'pɛ. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepɛ ekamanin nan tɛ'ka'pɛ. Seri pe si eparanka'pɛ auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe. 53 Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pɛ miri, Papa natɛrɛ'pɛ atamokori kon ena'. Inserɛ amɛ' uya miri tɛrɛ'pɛ atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri pɛra iwesi kon,” ta'pɛ Si'tipɛn uya to' pi'.

### *Ti' Ke Si'tipɛn Wini'pɛ To' Uya*

54 Esuwerɛ amɛ' Konsurɛɛi ton uya pɛse ri Si'tipɛn maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakoro'ta'pɛ. Miri a'tai, to' uya tɛyi kon kititi'ima'pɛ, ipan pe tɛusakorota kon pe. 55 E'tane, Si'tipɛn uya eke pe Wakɛ A'kwarɛ eposa' esi'pɛ, ka'ta' tenu tɛrɛ'pɛ iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pɛ iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mɛ'sa'kasa' ene'pɛ iya Papa enwo'netɛ wini. 56 “Apɛne enti', Papa uya Epɛn mɛra'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mɛ'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netɛ wini!” ta'pɛ Si'tipɛn uya.

57 Eke pe to' uki'pi'nɛnpitu'pɛ. Tanporo to' uti'pɛ itekare pi', temiyatɛ kon tɛpitu'pɛ to' uya tɛpana kon pona imaimu eta tɛuya'nokon namai'. 58 To' uya tɛpi'si'se enpa'ka'pɛ pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pɛ eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pɛ to' uya. Ka'pon amɛ' iwini'pɛ nan uya tɛpon kon

---

† 7:50 Aisaya 66:1-2    7:51 Aisaya 63:10



pu'ro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

<sup>59</sup> Ti' ke to' uya tuwini koro'tau, Si'tipun ipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru ananki!" ta'pu iya. <sup>60</sup> Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi!" ta'pu iya. Miri ta tupo, iyeriku'pu.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

### *Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu*

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apuramu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po. <sup>2</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe tauta'kwarakai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

<sup>3</sup> Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanaku pi'. Iyewonpitu'pu iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tupo'pu pariki'si ta'.

### *Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po*

<sup>4</sup> Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainupa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri wak u Sises eka-reei ekama pi'. <sup>5</sup> Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai\* ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. <sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai,

**8:3** Inkupu'pu 22:4-5; 26:9-11

\* **8:5** Kurai, miri pe para

Me'saya—Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

wakú i'tuto' ipi' inkupúnú ensa' táyua'nokon pi'.  
 7 Makoi† a'kwarú ton epa'ka'pú ipirorúnpi'tú'ima  
 ka'pon amú' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon,  
 sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pú, apúne púra Papa uya  
 Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. 8 Tu'kan kon  
 ka'pon amú' esi'pú ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

*Saiman, Enwoke'*

9 Miri yau iyési'pú ka'pon, Saiman itese',  
 enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke'  
 pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyési'pú  
 Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. 10 Tanporo  
 ka'pon amú' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri  
 awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pú. "Púse ri ka'pon  
 esi Papa meruntirú yau," ta'pú to' uya. Eke  
 kuru tukai' ka'pon amú' uya esakú'pú. 11 Apuri'  
 pi' to' esi'pú, apúne púra enwoke' pe tesi ke to'  
 ewansiukapítú'pú iya, inke ri. 12 E'tane nin si Piri'  
 nekamanú wakú itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanní pe,  
 miri awonsi'ki Sises Kúrai ese' ekareei apurisa'  
 to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amú' miri awonsi'ki  
 uri'sami'si amú' epa'taisima'pú. 13 Saiman uya ri  
 niri Piri' maimu apuri'pú. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pú  
 tupo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pú mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai.  
 Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapítú'pú, i'tuto' ipi'  
 miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi Piri' nukupúnú  
 tense.

14 Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa'  
 a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa  
 maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki  
 Isaan ennoko'pú to' piya'. 15 To' uya to' eposa' a'tai,  
 to' ipúrema'pú to' pona Wakú A'kwarú epoto' pe to'

---

† 8:7 Makoi, miri pe púra iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

uya, <sup>16</sup> apune p̄ra Wak̄ A'kwar̄ uye'sa' p̄ra ri mari iyesi'p̄ to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'p̄ esi'p̄ Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. <sup>17</sup> Miri' a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyat̄ kon t̄r̄p̄ to' pona, miripan kon uya Wak̄ A'kwar̄ eporo'p̄.

<sup>18</sup> Saiman uya ene'p̄ Papa uya Ta'kwar̄ t̄r̄ ka'pon am̄' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyat̄ kon t̄r̄ to' pona a'tai, p̄rata ke to' repa i'se iyesi'p̄. <sup>19</sup> “Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri' a'tai, tanporo uyemiyat̄ t̄to' uya ton ipona uya, Wak̄ A'kwar̄ epoto' pe,” ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>20</sup> Pi'ta uya imaimu eik̄'p̄, “Ip̄rataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune p̄ra iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya p̄rata ke tukai'! <sup>21</sup> Papa uya iku'sa' p̄ra man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune p̄ra iyewan esi wak̄ pe p̄ra Papa pona. <sup>22</sup> Miri' pe iyesi pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwip̄rema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri' a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikup̄ i'se iusenuminka'p̄ na'ne'. <sup>23</sup> Ii'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyik̄nta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini,” ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>24</sup> Miri' a'tai, Saiman uya ta'p̄ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', “Ip̄remati' upona. Miri' a'tai, makayat̄i'ne' ri e'kup̄ namai' upi',” ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>25</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon am̄' auro'ka'p̄ t̄po, Sises i'tusa' t̄uya'nokon n̄'p̄ pi' itekare ekama'p̄ to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'p̄ enna'pon pi' Surusiran winik̄i'. T̄uti kon koro'tau, wak̄ Sises ekareei ekama'p̄ to' uya ka'pon am̄' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

*I'tiyo'piya Kwin Pwataai Esa'*

<sup>26</sup> Insew, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, “Ekoneka' iuti pa wai enu enuku kamisi winikui' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta',” ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)<sup>†</sup> <sup>27</sup> Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin pwataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipwamai'. <sup>28</sup> Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu. <sup>29</sup> Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, “Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na,” tukai'.

<sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, “Mekamayai'ne' pe' mato'ka'nu'an?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> “Kane, ito'ka'nu'ku uya para man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nu'ku uya ri,” ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tuiyau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya'. <sup>32</sup> Se tawon ekama pi' iyese'pu: “To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari' kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mure kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,  
miripan kasa isauroku para iyese'pu.

<sup>33</sup> Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' para iyese'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,  
apune para non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',”<sup>§</sup>  
tawon.

<sup>†</sup> **8:26** Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe para, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma. <sup>§</sup> **8:33** Aisaya 53:7-8

<sup>34</sup> Kwin p̄rataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'p̄u, “Ekamaki in̄u' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; t̄miri pi' pe', t̄ron ni pi' ri kati?” ta'p̄u iya. <sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'p̄u miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai wak̄u Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

<sup>36</sup> To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'p̄u to' uya. “Ap̄ane tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. F̄ri niri ken uwa'kut̄ui'no miri apai?” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>37</sup> Piri' uya ta'p̄u, “Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kup̄u ri,” ta'p̄u iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'p̄u iya, “Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai,” ta'p̄u iya.\*

<sup>38</sup> Miripan uya tararan ereutan̄ku'p̄u. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin p̄rataai esa' uti'p̄u tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'p̄u iya. <sup>39</sup> To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwar̄u uya Piri' ari'p̄u. Kwin p̄rataai esa' uya ene p̄ra iyena'p̄u. Miri ri e'tane, iti'p̄u pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri. <sup>40</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'p̄u to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

## 9

### *Saar̄u Eporo'p̄u Sises Uya* (*Inkup̄u'p̄u 22:2-16; 26:12-18*)

<sup>1</sup> Miri koro'tau, Saar̄u usakorotasa' uya, “Sises poitor̄u ton t̄ka uya,” ta'p̄u. Saar̄u uti'p̄u Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru piya' <sup>2</sup> tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuwer̄u am̄' usenupato' iw̄u' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya

\* **8:37** 37 airon p̄ra iyesi miri t̄ron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

Saar<sub>u</sub> ku'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

<sup>3</sup> Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Ep<sub>u</sub>n winon uya iwei'ti'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>4</sup> Ita'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “Saar<sub>u</sub>, Saar<sub>u</sub>, i'ri pe iyese pi' ukota'ma auya?” tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Saar<sub>u</sub> uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “In<sub>u</sub>' imiri, Uyepuru?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

“Uri Sises, inkota'man<sub>u</sub>,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>6</sup> “E'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyese miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>7</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, i'ri tai'ma p<sub>u</sub>ra ri; miripan kon uya main eta'p<sub>u</sub>, e'tane in<sub>u</sub>' ri ene to' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>8</sup> Saar<sub>u</sub> e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'p<sub>u</sub> itemiyat<sub>u</sub> pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. <sup>9</sup> Osor<sub>u</sub>wau w<sub>u</sub>i itenu p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese'p<sub>u</sub>. Iyenta'na p<sub>u</sub>ra, i'ri ri ensi iya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyese'p<sub>u</sub>.

### *Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin*

<sup>10</sup> Miri yau iyese'p<sub>u</sub> Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “Ananayas!” tawon.

“Setayai' ri, Uyepuru,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>11</sup> “Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Itepuru uya ipi'. “In<sub>u</sub>' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, ‘Ka'pon, Saar<sub>u</sub> itese', Tar<sub>u</sub>sas winon pe' seri yau nai?’ tukai'. Seri a'tai, ip<sub>u</sub>reman pi' man. <sup>12</sup> Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyep<sub>u</sub>, temiyat<sub>u</sub>

tuse'na tūpona, ennin pe tenato' pe,” ta'pū Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

<sup>13</sup> “Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' uya uyauro'kasa' man, wakū ton Papa nukupū'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po.

<sup>14</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pū iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona,” ta'pū Ananayas uya.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane, “Saarū piya' enta. Anūnsa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuwerū amū' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' auro'kato' pe iya. <sup>16</sup> Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya',” ta'pū Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pū itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatū tūru'pū Saarū pona. “Utonpa Saarū, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' rū'pū iyena' uya uyenno'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwarū'ti pa niri Wakū A'kwarū ke,” ta'pū iya.

<sup>18</sup> Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'pokū'pū itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pū. Miri a'tai, iye'mū'sa'ka'pū, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pū. <sup>19</sup> Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pū pana' pe.

### *Tamaskas Po Saarū Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pū*

Saarū uko'mamū'pū Sises poitorū rū'san piyau Tamaskas po. <sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pū, “Sises esi Papa Mu pe,” tukai'.

<sup>21</sup> Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pū, “Pūse ri pen pe' pūse, Surusiran pon kon kūrī ri ese' pokon kon tū'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se,

kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tɁrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?" ta'pɁ to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane miyari ri tɁnekamanɁ yau merunti pe SaarɁ ena'pɁ. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyese'pɁ, "Sises esi KɁrai\* pe," tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokɁma'pɁ.

<sup>23</sup> Inke Tamaskas po SaarɁ esi koro'tau, Es-uwerɁ amɁ' e'kama'pɁ iwini pi'. <sup>24</sup> TɁwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pɁ SaarɁ uya. WɁi nai, ewarupi nau niri mɁra'ta nau SaarɁ enupikiri to' esi'pɁ, iwito' pe tɁuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pɁ pen. <sup>25</sup> InenupanɁ ton uya ipika'ti'pɁ, ewarupi nau tɁpa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pɁ pata wekupiri euta yai.

### *Panapas Uya SaarɁ Ekama'pɁ Surusiran Po*

<sup>26</sup> Surusiran pona SaarɁ epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitorɁ rɁ'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyese'pɁ, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'nɁmɁ'pɁ ipi', "I'napai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?" tukai'. <sup>27</sup> E'tane Panapas uya inee'pɁ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pɁ to' pi', "SaarɁ uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pɁ iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pɁ," ta'pɁ iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pɁ, "SaarɁ uya Sises ekareei ekama'pɁ enari'mɁra Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amɁ' pi'," ta'pɁ iya. <sup>28</sup> Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe SaarɁ ena'pɁ, miripan usari'pɁ

\* **9:22** KɁrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɁra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa NanɁmɁ'pɁ ta e'kwa pe.

**9:25** 2 Koren 11:32-33



enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

<sup>29</sup> Saaru esi'pu usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tuusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu. <sup>30</sup> Turon kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarusas pona.

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamu'pu ewankamanin pura, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma pura iyese wenai. Waku A'kwaru uya to' meruntitanuku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepuru nama pi' ri tuuko'mamu kon kaisa ri.

### *Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>32</sup> Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukupu'san ka'kuranpai' iti'pu. <sup>33</sup> Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka pura iyese'pu, 8 kaisa ri wapiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu. <sup>34</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka, iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu. <sup>35</sup> Tanporo tuuko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepuru Sises winiku'.

### *Taru'kas, Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>36</sup> Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin

pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'. <sup>37</sup> Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koruka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu. <sup>38</sup> Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya'. “Inke para isi'ki,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya aru'pu ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san amurasa' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nukonepitu'pu enpoikapitu pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyesi a'taino ru'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu iparemai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tupo, eke' winikui' iyera'ti'pu, “Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka!” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona. <sup>41</sup> Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'. <sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pu. <sup>43</sup> Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

## 10

*Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin*

<sup>1</sup> Miri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sis-ariya pata po tauko'mansen, Roman amu' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon. <sup>2</sup> Tiwiri ri tutonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tauwipuremasen Papa pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseruui uyepu tupaia' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tupa'." <sup>5</sup> Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. <sup>6</sup> Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tutonpa pe te'sen. <sup>8</sup> Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

### *Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya*

<sup>9</sup> Purre'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ipuremai'. <sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pu, enta'napai iyesi'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu. <sup>11</sup> Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke

itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya. <sup>12</sup> Miri yau iyepu'pu ti'tui' pɔra ri ene amɔ', ikɔi amɔ', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amɔ' niri. <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "ɔyo' tɔwise enta'naki," tawon.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya pɔra man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>15</sup> Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nakoneka'pu pi' iri kukai," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osorɔwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amɔ' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

### *Koneriyas Poitorɔ Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu*

<sup>17</sup> Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "ɔ'ri kuru si eka-manin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amɔ' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mɔra'ta nau. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> ɔ'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osorɔwawon kon\* ka'pon amɔ' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwarɔ uya ipi'. <sup>20</sup> "E'mɔ'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tɔusenuminkai' pɔra itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya'," ta'pu.

<sup>21</sup> "Uri kɔri ri anwarinpanɔ kon. ɔ'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tɔu?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

<sup>22</sup> "Koneriyas, Roman amɔ' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamɔ i'se te'sen; Esuwerɔ amɔ' uya niri waku kɔri ri tato' ipi'. Papa inserɔi uya auro'ka'pu

---

\* **10:19** Osorɔwawon; tɔron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; tɔron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama pɔra iyesei.

iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> "Ewai," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnuku'pu tupaia' to' apontii'.

*Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanuku'pu*

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. <sup>24</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tutonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton kuru tamaranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri. <sup>25</sup> Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tuaya ekamanin pe. <sup>26</sup> Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka', uri pi' kipuremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>27</sup> Asaurokui'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta'. <sup>28</sup> "Ttu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na pura iyesi taron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya pura ri iyesi to' iwu' ta'. E'tane pura, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' taron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. <sup>29</sup> Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke pura ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyesi pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

*Koneriyas Uya Tnnene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'*

<sup>30</sup> Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wai utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau pura ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, <sup>31</sup> miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas,

Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. <sup>32</sup> Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne,' ta'pu iya upi'. <sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

*Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nunka*

<sup>34</sup> Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nunkanin pe isi'kaisa ri, <sup>35</sup> tanporon kon ni tumananin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anumu Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane. <sup>36</sup> I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tumaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tupo'kon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyese.) <sup>37</sup> Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. <sup>38</sup> I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru turu'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tupa'kinin pe.

39 “Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tanene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tupokapi'se. 40 Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osoruwau wai tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu. 41 Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anansa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensin nusa'n ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku tupo, 42 kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanamu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. 43 Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro,” ta'pu iya.

### *Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona*

44 Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. 45 Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewan-siuka'pu, apune para Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. 46-47 Taron ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Inapai ri man waku pe, pusa'moro epa'taisimato' pe iyesi tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya

† 10:46-47 main, miri pe para ani

eposa' na'ne' kasa ri,” ta'pu iya. <sup>48</sup> To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kura'i ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tɔpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

## 11

### *Pi'ta Epataka'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tɔron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tɔuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anansa' tawon eta'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau. <sup>3</sup> “Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to'piyau,” ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'. <sup>4</sup> Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

<sup>5</sup> “Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' pu'ra ri ene amu', iku'i amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya. <sup>7</sup> Miri tɔpo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tɔwise enta'na,' tawon.

<sup>8</sup> “Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya pu'ra iyese, apune pu'ra kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya pu'ra kuru ri iyese,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

<sup>9</sup> “Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'Tri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka'pu esi waku pe.’ <sup>10</sup> Seri e'kupupu osorawau ite'kwa. Miri tɔpo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.



11 “Miri a'tai, osoruwawon kon ka'pon amu' uyeepu itau e'to' uti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. 12 Papa A'kwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' para ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe para ri to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu. 13 Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. 14 Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

15 “Usaurokmu e'sara'ti pe ri, Wakmu A'kwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa. 16 Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Wakmu A'kwaru ke,' tawon. 17 Papa uya miri ri Wakmu A'kwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tauya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku i'se esi?’ ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

18 Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tauya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. “Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tumakooi kon apai tera'tii' tauko'mansan pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

### *Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon*

19 Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurimu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune para miri yawon kon ka'pon

amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'paras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne. <sup>20</sup> Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'paras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei. <sup>21</sup> Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winikui'.

<sup>22</sup> Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona. <sup>23</sup> Pata eposa' tuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyese'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. <sup>24</sup> Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarusas pona Saaru epose'na. <sup>26</sup> Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

27 Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu' Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. 28 Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu' asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu' iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu' iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu' Kaurautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) 29 Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu' Isutiya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' parata ke. 30 Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu', parata ennoko'pu' to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

## 12

### *Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu' Pariki'si Tapai*

1 Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu', miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu' so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tato' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. 2 Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu' Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. 3 Era' uya i'tu'pu' Isens wisa' tuuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu' tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu' iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu' A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. 4 Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tupo, to' uya aru'pu' pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu' erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu' Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu' Weyu Ru'pu'

tupo. <sup>5</sup> Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

<sup>6</sup> Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya min winon ewarupii tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nun ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'. <sup>7</sup> Ite'kwanau para ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke para e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri tupo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>9</sup> Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. <sup>10</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene para. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tautisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

<sup>11</sup> "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinserru enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tankupunu inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

12 Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasu' ipuremase'na tepose. 13 Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnu'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'. 14 Pi'ta maimu etasa' tuuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' pu'ra, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

15 "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai pu'ra itinseruu'ri ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

16 Mura'ta wipitu pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tuuya'nokon pi'. 17 Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseruu'ri uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatu' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tapo, taron ni pata ya' iti'pu.

18 Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utai'pu ipan pe ri, apune pu'ra i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu pu'ra ri iyese'pu. 19 Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpatu' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pu'ra iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pu'ra ri iyese'pu, miripan uya taron kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasantinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tapo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri.

*Era' Uma'tato'*

<sup>20</sup> Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Purastas e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tupa'ta'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune para kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

<sup>21</sup> Tuweyu pe taneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'.

<sup>22</sup> "Puse ri kuri ri Papa nusauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

<sup>23</sup> Inke para Papa inseruu uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyesi wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa para. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

<sup>25</sup> Tuturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi.\*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

**13***Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya*


---

**12:23** 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 \* **12:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyesi. † **12:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyesi.

<sup>1</sup> Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pɛ. Kamoro si esi'pɛ Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakɛnɛ; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopɛna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' rɛ'pɛ; miri awonsi'ki Saaru. <sup>2</sup> Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tɛuta're'tii' pɛra to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwarɛ uya to' auro'ka'pɛ, “Inke pɛra seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon anɛnti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tɛki'ma'pɛ uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe,” ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miripan tenta'nai' pɛra tɛuseruma kon tɛpo, miri awonsi'ki tɛwipɛrema kon tɛpo, to' pona'ne temiyatɛ kon nonkapitɛ'pɛ to' uya to' pɛrema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pɛ to' uya.

### *Paarɛ Esi'pɛ Sai'pɛras Pata Po*

<sup>4</sup> Papa A'kwarɛ uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pɛ tu'kan pata yau'ne tɛnekamanɛ kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pɛ Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pɛ, Saramis pona tɛutito' kon pe, Sai'pɛras opa'wɛri pon. <sup>5</sup> Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' ta' to' uti'pɛ, Papa Maimu ekama'pɛ to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pɛ miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

<sup>6</sup> Tanporo miri opa'wɛ ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pɛ, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tɛuya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuwerɛ enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pɛ Parɛ-Sises itese'. <sup>7</sup> Miri opa'wɛ epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitɛ'pɛ. Kɛri ri kopɛna esi'pɛ i'tunin kuru. Tikin

nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tupaia', apune para Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na. <sup>8</sup> E'tane puse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se para, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'. <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakanu utakwaru'ti'pu Waku Akwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, <sup>10</sup> miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. Inapairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanu'ki! <sup>11</sup> Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru para ri wai enu tense para iuko'mamu miri," ta'pu Paaru uya ipi'.

Inke para ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton. <sup>12</sup> Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

### *Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po*

<sup>13</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu. <sup>14</sup> Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu'



ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu. <sup>15</sup> Mosi' nɛmenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amɛ' nɛmenuka'pu usekama'pu tɛpo, Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paarɛ miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tɛmaimu kon pe, miripan uya, “Ina tonpa ton, inɛ' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amɛ' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>16</sup> Miri yau, Paarɛ e'mɛ'sa'ka'pu, temiyatɛ ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

“Utonpa ton, Esuwerɛ amɛ', miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'! <sup>17</sup> Papa, uri'nokon Esuwerɛ amɛ' napurinɛ uya utamokori kon anɛmɛ'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tɛuya, ka'kɛran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tɛuko'mamɛ tɛpo, Papa uya tɛmeruntirɛ ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai. <sup>18</sup> Tɛmaimu awiri pɛra ri to' e'tane, to' nɛkupɛnɛ moronka pi' iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri wɛipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamɛ koro'tau. <sup>19</sup> Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tɛpataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amɛ' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tɛsa' uiwano' kon pe. <sup>20</sup> Seri e'kupɛ'pu 450 kaisa ri wɛipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

“Miri tɛpo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anɛnpitɛ'pu, Sanwerɛ, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. <sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amɛ' esi'pu. Miripan Saarɛ, Kisi mu anɛmɛ'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamɛ'pu 40 kaisa ri wɛipiya to' epuru pe.

**13:17** E'sotas 1:7; 12:51    **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31

**13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1    **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanwerɛ 3:20    **13:21** 1 Sanwerɛ 8:5; 10:21

<sup>22</sup> Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tuya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anumu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,\* ta'pu Papa uya.

<sup>23</sup> "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tuya utamokori ton pi' awiri. <sup>24</sup> Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tankupun kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. <sup>25</sup> Tuturawasooi i'ma'ka tuya winikui', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi ma' ara'ka poken pu'ra ri esi,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu. <sup>27</sup> Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu pu'ra iyepu pu'ra ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tusekamasen to'ka'nuku to' uya pu'ra iyepu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu. <sup>28</sup> Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya pu'ra iyepu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to'

---

\* **13:22** Eren 89:20    **13:22** 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12    **13:24** Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3    **13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27

uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. <sup>29</sup> Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. <sup>30</sup> E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. <sup>31</sup> Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

<sup>32</sup> “Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. ‘Miri kupu uya,’ ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu <sup>33</sup> uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

“ ‘Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,  
 ikupunu pe enasa' seri.’†

<sup>34</sup> Papa uya tumu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

“ ‘Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',  
 Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.’‡

<sup>35</sup> Tepi' uya Kurai§ pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

**13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15

**13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42

**13:31** Inkupu'pu 1:3 † **13:33** Eren 2:7 ‡ **13:34** Aisaya

55:3 § **13:35** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanunu ta e'kwa pe.

“ Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apune para waku uri, ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> “Tuuko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu. <sup>37</sup> E'tane kari Papa nu'ma'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

<sup>38</sup> “Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. <sup>39</sup> Kari ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' namenuka'pu wini. <sup>40</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

<sup>41</sup> “ Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukupanu tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon anapurinu ton kon pen ni

ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,†

tawon,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>42</sup> Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amū' uya to' ki'ma'pu Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na. <sup>43</sup> Ka'pon amū' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'puka'pu. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pu, Papa uya waku nonkasa' tu'pona'nokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

\* 13:35 Eren 16:10 † 13:41 Apa'ka' 1:5

44 Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amura'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'. 45 Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ene tuuya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Paarū pa'naku pe. 46 Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' pūra, "Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyesi wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe pūra ri tukai' iye'kupū kon. 47 Apūne pūra Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe, "To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na, to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi', † tukai'," ta'pu Paarū uya.

48 Miri eta Esuweru amu' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuweru amu' pen, Papa nanamu'san tūpiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

49 Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri. 50 Miri e'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amu' uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuweru amu' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu tūnono

---

† 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

kon apai. <sup>51</sup> Miripan Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'p<sub>u</sub> pata nimi'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'p<sub>u</sub> Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. <sup>52</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwaru'ti'p<sub>u</sub> pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwaru ke.

## 14

### *Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'p<sub>u</sub> Ai'koniyan Po*

<sup>1</sup> Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iwa' ta', miripan kon uya wak<sub>u</sub> pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'p<sub>u</sub>. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pen ni niri ena'p<sub>u</sub> Sises apurinin nan pe. <sup>2</sup> E'tane Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pen taranka'p<sub>u</sub> iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wai apitu'p<sub>u</sub> inke ri. Enari'mara Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, i'napai ri wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'p<sub>u</sub> iya wini to' meruntir<sub>u</sub> ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru'p<sub>u</sub>'nin ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>4</sup> Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tauko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>; taron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'p<sub>u</sub>, taron kon uya taron kon Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' apuri'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>5</sup> Miri yau, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usauroku'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'p<sub>u</sub>, ti' ke to' wito' pe tauya'nokon. <sup>6</sup> E'tane

Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu taron ni pata pona, Restura, Terupi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. <sup>7</sup> Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

*Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restura, Terupi Po*

<sup>8</sup> Restura po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyese'pu, miripan usari pura ri iyese'pu. <sup>9</sup> Paaru usauroku Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyese'pu. Paaru uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Miripan Paaru uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tuki'pi'nunse. Miri etasa' tuya a'tai, iye'sanamu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

<sup>11</sup> Paaru nukupu'pu tense, papa amu' tato' pe ri Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tamaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Apune, enti! Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri papa amu' pe, e'tane ka'pon amu' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>12</sup> Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyese," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paaru esaku'pu to' uya Iames tukai', apune pura tusauro'sen pe iyese pi'. <sup>13</sup> Eke pata mara'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amu' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tarawasomanin uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amu' nee'pu, pata ipuru to' imu woi, to' use'mato' tarawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki

ka'pon amu' esi'pu paka amu' inwipai Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

<sup>14</sup> Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pu paka amu' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tūuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tūpon kon puro'pon karapitū'pu, “Kane!” ta tūuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumū'pu ka'pon amu' koro'ta' tūuki'pi'nūnpitū'i'ma'nokon, <sup>15</sup> “Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tūu! Ka'pon amu' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare wakū kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Tūron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; inapairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon pura iyese. Kuri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuwerū amu' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitū'pu kon, apūne pura ti'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi'. <sup>17</sup> E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kuri ri uya wakū ton ke repan nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Wakū ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tūweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon,” ta'pu Paarū uya. <sup>18</sup> To' usaurokū eta'pu ka'pon amu' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanūku i'se to' e'tane paka amu' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanūku to' uya poken pura iyese'pu.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuwerū amu' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tūwinikūi'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarū wipitū'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai',



to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai. <sup>20</sup> E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paarpu piya'. To' amura'pu iwoi. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarpu miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terupi pona Restura ponsi'ki.

*To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona*

<sup>21</sup> Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tupo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restura pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona. <sup>22</sup> Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>23</sup> Paarpu miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anamu'pu. Tuwipuremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai'pura tuserumai' to' taru'pu to' uya to' napurinu Itepuru ena'.

<sup>24</sup> Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tauti kon tupo, Paarpu miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona. <sup>25</sup> Miripan kon uya Piruka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. Miri tupo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu. <sup>26</sup> A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' taru'pu Papa uya waku nonkasa' ya' to' tarawasooi to' uya enuka'nu'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

<sup>27</sup> Antiyo' pona tuuye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amuranuku'pu to' uya. Papa

nukupé'pé tɔporo'nokon ekama'pé to' uya to' pi', Esuweré amé' pen uya apurito' pe ikupé'pé iya rú'pé. <sup>28</sup> Paaré miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpíté'pé Antiyo' po inke ri kapéi tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

## 15

### *Konsuré Amé' Surusiran Pon Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pé Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tatonpa kon enupase'na, “ÿun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pé awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon,” tase'na. <sup>2</sup> Seré uya, Paaré miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pé, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pité'pé. Miri a'tai, Paaré miri awonsi'ki Panapas anamé'pé to' uya taron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pé miri pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pé. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pé to' uya, “Esuweré amé' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe,” tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pé ipan pe eta tɔuya'nokon a'tai. <sup>4</sup> To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanaké'pé apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paaré miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pé tanporo Papa nukupé'pé tɔporo'nokon Esuweré amé' pen koro'tau. <sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si

amu' tonpa ton e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturakato' pe kuru ri iyese miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amara'pu. <sup>7</sup> Inke kuru tusauroku kon tupo, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanamu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri. <sup>8</sup> Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen anumu tauya Waku A'kwaru taru tauya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tauya kasa. <sup>9</sup> Turon ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyese kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koruka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. <sup>10</sup> Fri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa i'tupitu i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' pen apurinin nan kupu i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon nukupu'pu pen ni. <sup>11</sup> Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporo iyamasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarua eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya tupo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. <sup>13</sup> To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'. <sup>14</sup> Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tauya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton

anumu tauya wini tumunki pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>15</sup> Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

<sup>16</sup> “Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,  
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,  
inna'po uya pena iyese'pu kasa.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpatu' pe,  
tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uri iwano'  
pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu  
uya’\*’

<sup>18</sup> Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

<sup>19</sup> “Miri pe iyese'pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai pu'ra man Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikai'. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe iyese'pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tuku'se pu'ra to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki munu'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'. <sup>21</sup> Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya.

*To' Namenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'*

<sup>22</sup> Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyese'pu ka'pon amu' anunto' pe to'

---

\* **15:17** Emas 9:11-12      **15:18** E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anamu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tatonpa kon epuru pe te'san. <sup>23</sup> Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

“Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, ‘Miyari'nokon,’ ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuwerua amua' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. <sup>24</sup> Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tumanenpai'. <sup>25</sup> Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amua' anumu pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarua pokon a'kiri, <sup>26</sup> ka'pon amua' tuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nansan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' wenai.

<sup>27</sup> “Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, kareta ina numenuka'pu enpoikase'na tanta kon yai. <sup>28</sup> Waku poken iyesi'pu Waku A'kwaru miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne'ri tu'ru namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. <sup>29</sup> Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natuu; miri pona mun pi' kenta'natuu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatuu. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Isiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantai'”  
tawon.

*Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Turu'pu*

<sup>30</sup> Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amurasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta turu'pu to' uya to' ena', <sup>31</sup> miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tupika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'. <sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tatonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to' uya. <sup>33</sup> To' uko'mamu tupo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tusewankamai' para to' utito' pe tenno'nin nu'san kon piya'. <sup>34</sup> Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tuko'manto' pe.†

<sup>35</sup> E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

*I'sentai Paarū, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu*

<sup>36</sup> Miri tupo, Paarū uya ta'pu Panapas pi', “Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amu' ka'kuranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na,” ta'pu iya. <sup>37</sup> Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, <sup>38</sup> e'tane Paarū pona ipoken para iyesi'pu, apune para taninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'turawasoma para iyesi'pu to' a'kiri. <sup>39</sup> Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anumu'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'paras pona; <sup>40</sup> e'tane Paarū uya Sairas anumu'pu. Sises apurinin nan uya to' turu'pu

† 15:34 Turon ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 para iyesi.  
15:38 Inkupu'pu 13:13

Itepuru uya wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'p<sub>u</sub> miri. <sup>41</sup> To' uti'p<sub>u</sub> Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitan<sub>u</sub>ka pi'.

## 16

### *Temu'ti Ena'p<sub>u</sub> To' Tonpa Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'p<sub>u</sub> Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Ter<sub>u</sub>pi pona, miripan kon uti'p<sub>u</sub> Rest<sub>u</sub>ra pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub> tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> Kiri' pe.

<sup>2</sup> Itekare apurinin nan, Rest<sub>u</sub>ra miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uya, "Wak<sub>u</sub> k<sub>u</sub>ri ri Temu'ti," ta'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>3</sup> Ta'kiri t<sub>u</sub>ron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paar<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi putur<sub>u</sub>ka'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya, Temu'ti uya ekam<sub>u</sub>ra miri pata yau te'san Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub> e'kup<sub>u</sub> emapu'ti namai', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ik<sub>u</sub>ip<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> esi uya iku'sa' pe p<sub>u</sub>ra to' uya i'tu'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>4</sup> Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'p<sub>u</sub>. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton n<sub>u</sub>koneka'p<sub>u</sub> main Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub> pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'p<sub>u</sub> pata kaisa ri. <sup>5</sup> Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'p<sub>u</sub> apurito' t<sub>u</sub>yua'nokon yau, miripan kon epirik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> tu'ke ri w<sub>u</sub>i kaisa ri.

### *Paar<sub>u</sub> Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'p<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>6</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'p<sub>u</sub> P<sub>u</sub>rekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se p<sub>u</sub>ra Eisa po. <sup>7</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub>

miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwaru esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Turowas pona. <sup>9</sup> Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paarü enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanu'ki," ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Paarü enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke pu ri Ma'sitoniya pona tutito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, apune pu ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

### *Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe*

<sup>11</sup> Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Turowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niyapores itese' pata pona kanau yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makai' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwi ri wui ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

<sup>13</sup> Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tu'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamarsa' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe. <sup>14</sup> Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tutariren pon atu karapo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tuwipuremasen pe iyesi'pu. Paarü nekamanu



Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pu. <sup>15</sup> Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tu'po, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

*Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'*

<sup>16</sup> Tu'on ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyese'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe purata eporo esi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya. <sup>17</sup> Puse ri uri'san uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitu'ima, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Inke ri miri ta pi' iyese'pu Paaru tanpokamai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winikui', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

<sup>19</sup> Itesanon uya seri enta' tu'purataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. <sup>20</sup> Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokama to' uya. <sup>21</sup> Utonpa kon amu' enupa

to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupunu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. <sup>23</sup> Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepu ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. <sup>24</sup> Main etasa' tuuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnaku'pu, miripan uya yu' aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' purakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu to' uya namai'.

<sup>25</sup> Anomara' a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipureman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, taron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu pi'. <sup>26</sup> Miri koro'tau, pana' pe turupunu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke para ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pu. <sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tusuparaai mo'ka'pu tautapurukato' pe ike, apune para a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tausenuminka ke. <sup>28</sup> "Iwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paarū uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

<sup>29</sup> Tawayu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakui' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma.

<sup>30</sup> To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon

pi', "I'ri kuru taku'se epika'tito' pe iyesei?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>31</sup> Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iiwu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. <sup>32</sup> Miri yau, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'. <sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korukase'na. Inke pu<sub>ra</sub> ri miri tu<sub>po</sub>, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya ku<sub>ri</sub> ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu. <sup>34</sup> Miri yau Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tu<sub>uya</sub> pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesei'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

<sup>35</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya pu<sub>resiman</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' nati," tawon main esa' pe.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan uya Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuru am<sub>u</sub>' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tu<sub>usewankamai</sub>' pu<sub>ra</sub>," ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> E'tane Paar<sub>u</sub> uya pu<sub>resiman</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' maimu eiku'pu, "Iri ku'sa' ina uya pu<sub>ra</sub> ri iye'tane, soisa am<sub>u</sub>' uya anpin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman am<sub>u</sub>' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton nu<sub>yepu</sub> ina enpa'kai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Miri yau, pu<sub>resiman</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paar<sub>u</sub> maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton pi'. Roman am<sub>u</sub>' ina, tasa' Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tu<sub>uya</sub>'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu. <sup>39</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu

to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pū to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pū to' uya. <sup>40</sup> Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tūpo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pū Retiya iwū ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pū tūtonpa kon amū pokon pe. To' auro'ka tūpo to' pori'ma pe, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pū Piri'pai apai.

## 17

### *Paarū Esi'pū Tesaroni'ka Po*

<sup>1</sup> Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pū Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwerū amū usenupato' iwū eporo'pū to' uya miri pata yau. <sup>2</sup> Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paarū uti'pū Esuwerū amū usenupato' iwū ta' osorūwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amū auro'ka pi' iyesi'pū iye'menukasa' itekare ke. <sup>3</sup> Enpoika pi' iyesi'pū Kūrai\* ekota'mato' pe iyesi'pū, ima'tato' pe iyesi'pū, miri tūpo iye'mū'sa'kato' pe terikū'pū apai iyesi'pū niri. "Pūse ri Sises kanyauro'kayatū'ne' esi miri Kūrai pe," ta'pū iya to' pi'. <sup>4</sup> Tūron kon Esuwerū amū ena'pū Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amū Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tūnamai' te'san uri'sami'si amū ri niri.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane tūron kon Esuwerū amū ikinta'pū. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amū kan to' uti'pū kūrūpo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tūpo, ka'pon

---

\* **17:3** Kūrai; miri pe pūra, Me'saya; Papa Nanūmū'pū ta e'kwa pe.

amu' amuranuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'san iwu' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tūuya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'san pi'siku'pu to' uya. Tūron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nūmu'pu, "Pūsamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. <sup>7</sup> Ise'san uya to' ereutanu'sa' tūpiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro pūra. Ta to' uya moro man tūron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>8</sup> Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu. <sup>9</sup> Miri tūpo, Ise'san miri awonsi'ki tūron kon ka'pon amu' uya pūrata tato' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

### *Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po*

<sup>10</sup> Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuwerū amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. <sup>11</sup> Pereya pon kon Esuwerū amu' esi waku pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wūi kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paarū uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. <sup>12</sup> Tu'ke kuru Esuwerū amu' uya itekare apuri'pu,

miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' t<sub>u</sub>ru<sub>n</sub>kase'na. <sup>14</sup> E'tane inke pu<sub>ra</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya t<sub>u</sub>ron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpi<sub>u</sub>'pu Pereya po ri. <sup>15</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> ap<sub>u</sub>ru<sub>n</sub>panin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paar<sub>u</sub> maimu esa' pe, "Inke pu<sub>ra</sub> pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

### *Paar<sub>u</sub> Esi'pu A'tens Po*

<sup>16</sup> To' enupiki<sub>ri</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekam<sub>u</sub>ra iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' ton ipi' ene t<sub>u</sub>uya a'tai miri pata yau. <sup>17</sup> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> amu' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usau<sub>ro</sub>'ni pi' iyesi'pu, miri awonsi'ki kar<sub>u</sub>po'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' t<sub>u</sub>utipi'san pokon pe w<sub>u</sub>i kaisa ri. <sup>18</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>ron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapuri<sub>u</sub> ton pi'. T<sub>u</sub>ron kon pu<sub>s</sub>amoro uya, "I'ri si ta pu<sub>s</sub>e iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> pu<sub>n</sub> ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

T<sub>u</sub>ron kon uya ta'pu, "T<sub>u</sub>ron ni papa pi' ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' pe enupan ni iya, t<sub>u</sub>ron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, ap<sub>u</sub>ne pu<sub>ra</sub> wak<sub>u</sub> Sises e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paar<sub>u</sub> uya pi'. <sup>19</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, Paar<sub>u</sub>

nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, “Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'. <sup>20</sup> “Iyekareei man ina netapitanu pe para ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyesei tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki,” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>21</sup> (Tanporo A'tens miri tapo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tuk'o'mansan esi'pu taweyu kon enno'pitu pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

<sup>22</sup> Miri tapo, Paarū e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, “A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwaru pe me'atui', <sup>23</sup> apune para tanporo pata yau upinimu koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, ‘Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena’,’ tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunu kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

<sup>24</sup> “Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epan miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatu ke iuti tau. <sup>25</sup> Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tarepa enupikiron pen, apune para tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune para Papa kuri ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwaru ke. <sup>26</sup> Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. <sup>27</sup> Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tawarinpatot'

---

**17:23** Ipu'ketu 13:1    **17:25** 1 Kin Amu' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35; Inkupu'pu 7:48    **17:26** 2 Ma'kapis 7:23

pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tūuya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni pūra ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. <sup>28</sup> 'Kuri ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nū'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

<sup>29</sup> "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenu-minkan poken pūra iyese ika'sa' pe iyese tukai'; koru, ti', miri pe pūra sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pū ipūreman nito' pe e'tane nurine pūra iyese. <sup>30</sup> Pena a'tai, ka'pon amū' uya ti'tu pūra iyese pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pū, i'ri pe to' tuku'se pūra ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amū' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya. <sup>31</sup> Apūne pūra tikin ni wūi tūweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amū' eseru aimenkato' tūuya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amū' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tūnanūmū'pū enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mū'sa'ka tūuya wini iyeriku'pū apai," ta'pū Paarū uya.

<sup>32</sup> Ka'pon amū' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mū'sa'ka'pū ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pū, e'tane tūron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pū. <sup>33</sup> Miri tūpo, Paarū epa'ka'pū usauro'nito' pata apai. <sup>34</sup> Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amū' ena'pū Paarū pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pū. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsurū amū' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tūpo tūron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pū.

## 18



### *Paaru Esi'pu Koren Po*

<sup>1</sup> Seri tupo, Paaru uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena pura iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tano'pu Purre'sira a'kiri, apune pura Roman pata epuru Kurautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru amu' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paaru uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Purre'sira ense'na. <sup>3</sup> Tukasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'turawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu. <sup>4</sup> Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

<sup>5</sup> Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paaru piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paaru uya taweyu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru amu' pi', Sises, kuri ri Kurai,\* tukai' enpoika'pu iya. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nuku pe Paaru pi' usauro'ni pi', Paaru uya tupon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imanu kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe pura iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru amu' pen piya,'" ta'pu iya. <sup>7</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' twipuremasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'. <sup>8</sup> Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin

---

\* **18:5** Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Taron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paar<sub>u</sub> auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, “Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, <sup>10</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra aya'kiri e'ai' in<sub>u</sub>' uya ri iwini pen miri, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tu'ke ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan,” tukai'. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, Paar<sub>u</sub> uko'mam<sub>u</sub>'pu tikin ni w<sub>u</sub>piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kap<sub>u</sub>i ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Kariyo esi a'tai Roman am<sub>u</sub>' kop<sub>u</sub>naai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'sam<sub>u</sub>tu ya' tuwenai, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uya Paar<sub>u</sub> a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iw<sub>u</sub>' ta'. <sup>13</sup> “P<sub>u</sub>se ri ka'pon uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ip<sub>u</sub>remato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iye'tane,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pi', “Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paar<sub>u</sub> uya wenai, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. <sup>15</sup> E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri t<sub>u</sub>po iiwano' kon iyaseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya p<sub>u</sub>ra man,” ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu. <sup>17</sup> Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenu-pato' iw<sub>u</sub>' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' p<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>rooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

*Paar<sub>u</sub> Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne*

18 Paar<sub>u</sub> uko'mam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> inke ru'kw<sub>i</sub> ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tatonpa ton t<sub>u</sub>ninse iti'p<sub>u</sub> kanau epotor<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> yau Siriya pona. T<sub>u</sub>uti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya, Papa auro'kasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya pi', miripan a'kiri P<sub>u</sub>re'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> itonpa pe. 19 To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri yau, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya P<sub>u</sub>re'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri yau, iti'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pokon pe. 20 Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai p<sub>u</sub>ra iyessi'p<sub>u</sub>. 21 E'tane t<sub>u</sub>utikap<sub>u</sub> a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyessi yau, uyep<sub>u</sub> kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'. Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, iyekanwa'ti'p<sub>u</sub> kanau ya', miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> E'pe'sas poi.

22 Paar<sub>u</sub> uya Sisariya epasa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'p<sub>u</sub>, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Antiyo' pona. 23 Antiyo' po inke ru'kw<sub>i</sub> ri kanan tesi t<sub>u</sub>po, iti'p<sub>u</sub> kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki P<sub>u</sub>resiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitan<sub>u</sub>ku'p<sub>u</sub>.

*P<sub>u</sub>re'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub>*

24 Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'p<sub>u</sub> E'pe'sas pona. Wak<sub>u</sub> pe kuru t<sub>u</sub>usauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyessi'p<sub>u</sub>. 25 Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyessi'p<sub>u</sub>. Pana' pe kuru niri t<sub>u</sub>usauro'sen pe iyessi'p<sub>u</sub>, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyessi'p<sub>u</sub>. Isaan Pa'tes eka-reei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyessi'p<sub>u</sub>.

26 A'poros e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> enari'm<sub>u</sub>ra Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau. P<sub>u</sub>re'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> tiw<sub>u</sub>' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, wak<sub>u</sub> pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipana ya'.

27 A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'p<sub>u</sub> miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'p<sub>u</sub>, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutan<sub>u</sub>'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, 28 ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra pana' pe t<sub>u</sub>saurok<sub>u</sub> wini Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' a'kiri ipoken p<sub>u</sub>ra to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'p<sub>u</sub> iya Sises esi K<sub>u</sub>rai pe tukai'.

## 19

### *E'pe'sas Po Paar<sub>u</sub> Esi'p<sub>u</sub>*

1 A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya mak<sub>u</sub>i' t<sub>u</sub>tisen asanta an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'p<sub>u</sub> iya, 2 miripan uya to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> pe' mepotant<sub>u</sub> Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?” tukai'.

“Kane, Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri man,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

3 Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “I'ri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub> kon?” tukai'.

“Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enupa'p<sub>u</sub> poro ina epa'taisimasa',” tukai' to' uya imaimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

4 Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' maimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri makoi yapai ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya te'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe t<sub>u</sub>uye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'.

5 Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub> Sises ese' yau. 6 Paar<sub>u</sub> uya temiyat<sub>u</sub> ton nonka'p<sub>u</sub> a'tai to' pona, Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> uyee'p<sub>u</sub> to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton main\* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'p<sub>u</sub>. 7 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

8 Paar<sub>u</sub> uti'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'p<sub>u</sub> enari'm<sub>u</sub>ra osoruwau kap<sub>u</sub>i kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapi'p<sub>u</sub> iya, to' uya ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>ku i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>u</sub> pe pi'. 9 E'tane t<sub>u</sub>ron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ena'p<sub>u</sub> main inetapai p<sub>u</sub>ra. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantan<sub>u</sub>ku'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon usauroku'p<sub>u</sub> iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' nimi'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'p<sub>u</sub> ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>usenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri w<sub>u</sub>i kaisa ri Tiranas sikuruui tau. 10 Seri kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya miri asa'ri w<sub>u</sub>ipiya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon n<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>u</sub> ri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am<sub>u</sub>', eke Eisa awiri t<sub>u</sub>uko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'p<sub>u</sub>.

11 E'pe'sas po Paar<sub>u</sub> esi' a'tai, eke t<sub>u</sub>rawaso e'kup<sub>u</sub> emapu'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Papa uya iporo. 12 Enki'sa am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paar<sub>u</sub> napuripitu'p<sub>u</sub> ri apitu'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe.

---

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 \* 19:6 main, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra ani Kiri' maimu yau.

Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwaru uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

### *7 Kaisaron Kon Su'kepa Munki Amu'*

<sup>13</sup> Miri yau niri, Esuweru amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwaru pa'kapitu pi', Itepuru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwaru pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, “Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paarū itekareei nekamanu pe na'ne', kuru ri ese' yau epa'ka,” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>14</sup> 7 kaisaron kon Su'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amu' uya seri ku'pitu'pu.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane, makoi a'kwaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Sises si'tuyai', Paarū niri si'tuyai', e'tane inu' yan ken imiri'nokon?” tukai'.

<sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen e'sanamu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pu iya to' pon ton tukarapi'se, miripan kon ainamu'pu itiwu' tapai, man ennokoi'ma. <sup>17</sup> Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' tuko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntiru wena. <sup>18</sup> Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tumakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. <sup>19</sup> Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amaranuku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Purata pe kareta ton

epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun†  
pe iyepa'ka'pu. <sup>20</sup> Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei  
uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu  
merunti pe kuru.

*Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona*

<sup>21</sup> Seri ton e'kupu'pu tupo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin  
pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki  
A'kaya poro, “Surusiran pona tauti'pu tupo, uti  
kuru miri Ron pata pona,” ta'pu iya. <sup>22</sup> Asa'ron  
kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupa'kinin  
nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona  
inke ru'kwi pari iko'mamu' ma Eisa nono pata yau.

*Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po*

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu  
Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. <sup>24</sup> E'pe'sas po iyesi'pu  
ka'pon, Temi'tariyas itese', ipareman Aru'times  
pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya  
eke pe kuru parata epopitu'pu. <sup>25</sup> Temi'tariyas  
uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari  
itrawasooi ton to' pokon pe tusauro'to' pe. Ta'pu  
iya, “Mi'tuyatuu pe' utonpa ton, seri utrawasooi  
kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe parata eporo  
uya'nokon? <sup>26</sup> Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon  
E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri,  
tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya  
iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipareman nito' ipi' pe  
esi papa pe para ri ta iya. <sup>27</sup> Isi esi miri yau, miyari  
ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai,  
uri'nokon nukupun enato' oton tnamasen pe

---

† 19:19 sirupa pun—tara'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri parata pun  
esi tikin ni wai e'trawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu.  
Apane Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

pura ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau pura ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamato' pura ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Seri ta Temi'turiyas uya eta tuya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, "Eke kuri ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipureman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'. <sup>29</sup> Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paarupinim tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta'. <sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai, Paarupesi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se pura. <sup>31</sup> Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paarupimai'pureremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

<sup>32</sup> Iyamurasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyese pi' to' amurasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu pura ri iyese'pu. <sup>33</sup> Taron kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amaran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'ma'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nunpu' Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anumu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta tuya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tusauroku wenai. <sup>34</sup> E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nusa' a'tai, isauroku i'se pura to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nunpu' asa'



ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, “Eke kura ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano!” tai'ma.

<sup>35</sup> Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nuku'pu. “E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu! I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipareman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epun wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'. <sup>36</sup> Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu poken para, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, tausenuminkai' para iri ri tuku'se para. <sup>37</sup> Seri uya ri pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe para iyesi'pu man. Ipareman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nu'sa' to' uya para iyesi niri. <sup>38</sup> E'tane Temi'tariyas miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyesi yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesi teseru kon konekai'. <sup>39</sup> E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. <sup>40</sup> Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune para Roman amu' uya uyekama'popitu kon miri seri pe ne'kupaine' pi'. Iri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton para iye'tane miri wenai tukai',” ta'pu iya. <sup>41</sup> Seri ta'pu iya tupo, iyamura'sa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

## 20

*Paaru Uti'pu Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro*

<sup>1</sup> Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni ereutasa' tupo, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya tutonpa ton ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon pori'mapitu tupo, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya, "Isiri utiyai'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', miripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tuninse E'pe'sas po. <sup>2</sup> Miri awiri ri, iti'p<sub>u</sub>. Eke pe ri ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pori'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'p<sub>u</sub> Kiris\* pona. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau, iko'mam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> osoruwau kap<sub>u</sub>i. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotor<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' ekonekasa' eta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyese pi', iyekoneka'p<sub>u</sub> tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. <sup>4</sup> Iya'kiron kon esi'p<sub>u</sub> So'pa'tar<sub>u</sub>, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Ter<sub>u</sub>pi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. <sup>5</sup> P<sub>u</sub>samoro warawo' am<sub>u</sub>' uti'p<sub>u</sub> ina rawiri to' esi'p<sub>u</sub> ina enupikiri Turowas po. <sup>6</sup> E'tane ina uti'p<sub>u</sub> kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutan<sub>u</sub>'sa' Pen P<sub>u</sub>reti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. 5 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>i tupo, ina e'seporo'p<sub>u</sub> taron kon a'kiri Turowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 7 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>i.

### *Moine Eri'sa' Im<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> Uya*

<sup>7</sup> Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina am<sub>u</sub>ra'p<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>reti pi' enta'nai'. Paar<sub>u</sub> uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub>. Awanapai ri tautito' esi pi' isaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> anom<sub>u</sub>ra' pona ri. <sup>8</sup> Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu am<sub>u</sub>' esi'p<sub>u</sub> ka'tawon tau ina am<sub>u</sub>rato' yau. <sup>9</sup> Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. K<sub>u</sub>ri ri e'nunpitu'p<sub>u</sub>, miyari ri Paar<sub>u</sub> usaurok<sub>u</sub> koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'p<sub>u</sub> ipan pe, n<sub>u</sub>ta'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa'

\* 20:2 Kiris, miri pe para A'kaya

anumu'pu to' uya eke' pe. <sup>10</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu tura'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatuu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup> Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tusauroku tupo, iti'pu. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

*E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paar<sub>u</sub> Uya*

<sup>13</sup> Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paar<sub>u</sub> ananse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotai'," ta'pu iya a'mun po tauti pi'. <sup>14</sup> Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. <sup>15</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. <sup>16</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyesi'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepapai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

<sup>17</sup> Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paar<sub>u</sub> uya. <sup>18</sup> To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. <sup>19</sup> Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', tukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> amu' uya ukota'ma tane. <sup>20</sup> I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iwu' kon tau'ne niri. <sup>21</sup> Enpoika'pu uya Esuwer<sub>u</sub> amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tumakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikui', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

<sup>22</sup> "Ser<sub>i</sub> si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai', uti si ser<sub>i</sub> Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kup<sub>u</sub> upi' miri yau

tukai' i'tui'ma p̄ra. <sup>23</sup> Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Wak̄ A'kwar̄ uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. <sup>24</sup> E'tane usewankama p̄ra ri iyese uw̄nin nan pi', ut̄rawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises n̄t̄r̄p̄ iku'to' pe uya ut̄rawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya wak̄ nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

<sup>25</sup> “Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wann̄ pe ekama'p̄ uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. <sup>26</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi p̄ra esi tanporon kon ka'pon am̄ m̄n̄ piyapai. <sup>27</sup> Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya p̄ra iyese. <sup>28</sup> Wak̄ pe epa'simat̄i', tanporo itonpa kon am̄ ri pokon pe, Wak̄ A'kwar̄ uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apur̄nin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'p̄ t̄m̄n̄ ke. <sup>29</sup> Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene am̄ kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. K̄rai apur̄ito' apai to' ereutan̄'to' oton to' uya. <sup>30</sup> I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'm̄'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apur̄nin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. <sup>31</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyat̄u pe' osor̄wau w̄ipiya tereutapi'se p̄ra ayauro'ka kon pi' uko'mam̄'p̄ ewarupi nau, w̄i nai niri t̄ukaranpi'se.

<sup>32</sup> “Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', wak̄ nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apur̄nin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton

---

**20:24** 2 Temu'ti 4:7 † **20:28** Papa apur̄nin nan—Papa so'sii. T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton, Itepuru Sises so'sii, tawon esi.

kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni wak<sub>u</sub> ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'p<sub>u</sub> tamunki am<sub>u</sub>' pi'.  
 33 Inu' ri sirapaai, kor<sub>u</sub>ai ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi p<sub>u</sub>n. 34 I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'turawasomapi'sa' p<sub>u</sub>rata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. 35 Tanporo unku<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub> wini, sa'man turawaso kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> uya wini, iyenu<sub>u</sub>pa'sa' uya 'nokon ip<sub>u</sub>rataai p<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>on kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'p<sub>u</sub> iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, 'Wak<sub>u</sub> pe kuru iyesi te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, tarepasan pe e'ni entai,' ta'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' pi'.

36 Seri ta t<sub>u</sub>po, iye'sekunka'p<sub>u</sub> tanporon kon pokon pe iyip<sub>u</sub>rema'p<sub>u</sub>. 37 Tanporo to' ukaram<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipi' t<sub>u</sub>uta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'p<sub>u</sub> niri. 38 "Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen," ta iya pi', to' upokoita'p<sub>u</sub>. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'p<sub>u</sub>.

## 21

### *Paar<sub>u</sub> Uti'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran Pona*

1 To' piyapai ina emo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po, ina uta'tu'ma'p<sub>u</sub> parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'p<sub>u</sub> Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'p<sub>u</sub> Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'p<sub>u</sub> Pa'tara pona. 2 Kanau epoto<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ti'kwiri'sen eporo'p<sub>u</sub> ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'ti' ina uti'p<sub>u</sub>. 3 Sai'p<sub>u</sub>ras ene t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon t<sub>u</sub>po, ina uya entaka'p<sub>u</sub> w<sub>u</sub>i enu enuku kamisi winik<sub>u</sub>i'. Ina uti'p<sub>u</sub> Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'p<sub>u</sub> Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. 4 Sises apurinin nan eporo'p<sub>u</sub> ina uya. 7 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>i ina uko'mam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' piyau. Iya'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya to' pana'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> auro'kato' pe to' uya iti'namai'

Surusiran pona. <sup>5</sup> Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'. <sup>6</sup> "Iisiri'nokon," ta tupo tatonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Turon kon enna'po'pu tupaata kon ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wui. <sup>8</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po <sup>7</sup> pe to' nanumu'san tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>9</sup> Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'pu non itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

<sup>10</sup> Miri yau inke kuru para ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini. <sup>11</sup> Uyee'pu ina piya', Paarpu pokuru'ni anumu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena','" ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paarpu temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona. <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Paarpu uya to' pi' ta'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' aukaramu kon uye-wan ni tupo koitanu'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito'

pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyesei wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupui i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

<sup>15</sup> Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>16</sup> Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasun itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'paras winon pe iyesei'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyesei'pu.

### *Paaru Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona*

<sup>17</sup> Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanaku'pu tepori'ma kon pe.

<sup>18</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau.

<sup>19</sup> "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paaru uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'tarawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

<sup>20</sup> Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'.

<sup>21</sup> Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tauko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tamunki kon yun pi'pi puturaka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri.

<sup>22</sup> Iri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'. <sup>23</sup> Miri pe iyesei pi', ayauro'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon

amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tanku'ton kon pi'.  
 24 P#samoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekor#kato' pe  
 to' pokon pe mekor#kai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin  
 nan, to' ekor#kasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri  
 a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri p#ra  
 ri ipi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main  
 p#reme'nin pe p#ra ri iwesi tukai'. 25 Ina uya  
 nin Esuwer# amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe  
 ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa'  
 ena' it#sa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai'  
 m#nu'pan ni o' pi' miri pe p#ra erupatu'kasa' pi' ri,  
 miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'p#  
 to' uya.

26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Paar# uya ka'pon amu' ari'p#  
 to' pokon pe iyekor#ka'p#. Miri t#po, iti'p# Papa  
 ena' Esuwer# amu' use'mato', ip#remato' iw# ta'  
 to' auro'kase'na, ekor#kan nu'p# weyu u'ma'to' pi',  
 tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to'  
 kaisa ri.

### *To' Uya Paar# A'si'p#*

27 7 kaisaron w#i u'mat# iwa koro'tau, Eisa  
 winon kon Esuwer# amu' uya Paar# ene'p# Papa  
 ena' Esuwer# amu' use'mato', ip#remato' iw#  
 tau. Anpisin t#t#r#nkai' Paar# a'sito' pe to' uya  
 ikuu'p#. 28 To' uki'pi'n#npi't#p#, "Esuwer# amu',  
 ina ipika'titi'! P#se ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tan-  
 poro ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuwer#  
 amu' use'mato', ip#remato' iw#, miri awonsi'ki  
 Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri'  
 amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ip#reman  
 nito' iw# ta', wak# pata ma'tan#se'na," ta'p#



to' uya. <sup>29</sup> (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paar<sub>u</sub> a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paar<sub>u</sub> uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' tukai'.)

<sup>30</sup> Tanporo pata pon kon utai'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paar<sub>u</sub> pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya. <sup>31</sup> Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman am<sub>u</sub>' soisai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'. <sup>32</sup> Inke pu<sub>u</sub>ra soisa am<sub>u</sub>' an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'pu iya. To' eka'tum<sub>u</sub>'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman am<sub>u</sub>' soisai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa am<sub>u</sub>' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu tu'uya'nokon ereutan<sub>u</sub>ku'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Eke soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "In<sub>u</sub>' pe iyese? I'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya. <sup>34</sup> Tu'kan kon uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>pi<sub>u</sub>'pu tu<sub>u</sub>ron ni pe'ne, wak<sub>u</sub> pe i'napairon eporo iya pu<sub>u</sub>ra eke soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>pi<sub>u</sub> wenai. "Soisa am<sub>u</sub>' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' Paar<sub>u</sub> ati'," ta'pu iya. <sup>35</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyese pi', soisa am<sub>u</sub>' uya ari'pu tu<sub>u</sub>ra'runpai'. <sup>36</sup> Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>n<sub>u</sub>pi<sub>u</sub>'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

### *Paar<sub>u</sub> Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>37</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> ari to' uya koro'tau soisa am<sub>u</sub>' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta', eke soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Ap<sub>u</sub>ne, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tu'usauro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru uya ipi'. <sup>38</sup> "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri

manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimonon ta'pena?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Paar uya eiku'pu, "Esuweru uri, Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apune, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu tupo, Paar e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru amu' maimu yai.\*

## 22

### *Paaru Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi' (Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> "Utonpa ton, ukupunu ton, apune uyetati' usekama tane!" ta'pu iya. <sup>2</sup> Arami' pe isauroku eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paar uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

<sup>3</sup> "Esuweru uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukupunu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. <sup>4</sup> Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon

\* **21:40** Esuweru amu' maimu yai, miri pe paru Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri. **22:3** Inkupu'pu 5:34-39

amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

6 “Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau p̄ra ri, Epun wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'pan̄ka'p̄u.

7 Uta'mo'ka'p̄u non pona, main eta'p̄u uya, ‘Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?’ tawon.

8 “‘Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'p̄u uya.

“‘Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mukota'mayai'ne,’ ta'p̄u iya. 9 Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'p̄u e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya p̄ra iyesi'p̄u.

10 “‘F'ri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'p̄u uya.

“‘E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkup̄u ke ayauro'kato' pe,’ ta'p̄u Itepuru uya. 11 Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'p̄u uyemiyat̄u pi' Tamaskas pona, ap̄ne p̄ra a'kwa uya uyenkasi'pan̄sa' pi' itenu p̄ra uri tuku'se.

12 “Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'p̄u uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' n̄naman̄u pe kuru iyesi'p̄u, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'p̄u. 13 Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'p̄u upiyau, ‘Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!’ ta'p̄u iya upi'.

Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'p̄u. 14 Miri a'tai, ta'p̄u iya, ‘Papa, ukup̄u kon esi'p̄u itese' pi' uya ayan̄sa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inan̄mu'p̄u ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. 15 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'p̄u miri awonsi'ki ineta'p̄u ekamanin pe iwesi pa. 16 F'ri enupikiri iwesi?’

E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

<sup>17</sup> “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. <sup>18</sup> Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke para enta Surusiran apai, apune para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyese miri,' ta'pu iya upi'.

<sup>19</sup> “Uyepuru, pasamoro uya ui'tu miri usenu-pan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan.

<sup>20</sup> To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen manu uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu,' ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.

<sup>21</sup> “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Paarua uya to' pi'.

### *Roman Pe Paarua Esi*

<sup>22</sup> Anpisin uya Paarua maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' para ri iyese miri!” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>23</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'. <sup>24</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, “Paarua ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta',” ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ewa'noma pe, tukai'.

<sup>25</sup> Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paarua uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyese Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu

a'tai inu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' para iye'tane?" ta'pu iya.

26 Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, "I'ri kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!" ta'pu iya.

27 Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paarū ekama'pose'na, "Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai," ta'pu Paarū uya.

28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, "Eke pe parata ke tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe," ta'pu iya.

"E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukare-tai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe," ta'pu Paarū uya.

29 Kamoro ekama'popitu pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu, Paarū, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa tūya pi' i'sen ke.

### *Paarū E'wa'kutu'pu Esuwerū Amu' Konsurūhi Ton Rau*

30 Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuwerū amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paarū uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarū auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuwerū amu' Konsurūhi ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paarū nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Paarú uya to'sa ri Esuwerú amú' Konsurúú ton enpítú'pú, miripan uya ta'pú, “Utonpa ton Esuwerú amú', uko'mamú koro'tau, Papa nama pí' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya púra ri iyese, seri pú'kú pona ri,” ta'pú iya. <sup>2</sup> Use'man nító' turawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mú'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pú iya, to' uya Paarú inta'moto' pe. <sup>3</sup> Miri tupo, Paarú uya ta'pú Ananayas pí', “Papa uya ikota'ma miri, wakú pe túsensen, miri ku'sa' auya pí'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popítú, e'tane iyawiri púra iwesi, ka'pon amú' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe,” ta'pú iya.

<sup>4</sup> Paarú piyau iye'mú'sa'kasa' kon uya, “Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nító' turawasomanin nan epuru pí' ta auya púra iyese miri,” ta'pú.

<sup>5</sup> Paarú uya to' maimu eikú'pú, “Use'man nító' turawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya púra man, utonpa ton. Mosi' nūmenuka'pú yau, ‘Iri pe kasaurokú ka'pon amú' esa' pe te'sen pí' tawon ní,\* i'tunin uri e'tane,” ta'pú iya to' pí'. <sup>6</sup> Paarú uya to' Konsurúú amú' ene'pú Satu'si amú' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amú' pe, eke pe isaurokú'pú konsurú amú' koro'tau, “Utonpa ton, Pari'si amú' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mú'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!” ta'pú iya.

<sup>7</sup> Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amú' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amú' e'sei'pítú'pú tatonpa kon pokon pe.

---

**23:3** Ma'siu 23:27-28    \*    **23:5** E'sotas 22:28    **23:6** Inkupé'pé 26:5; Piri'pai 3:5

<sup>8</sup> (Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pua ri iyese, inseru amu' pua ri iyese, a'kwaru'san pua ri iyese ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyese, to' ri esi ta.) <sup>9</sup> Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, “I'ri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya pua man! A'tai pua inseru miri pe pua a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!” ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

<sup>10</sup> To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu Paarü ri na'ki karapitu to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarü enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri ewarupii tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pu Paarü piya', miripan uya ta'pu, “Kenari'numai! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai,” ta'pu iya.

### *Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paarü Wini Pi'*

<sup>12</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usaurok'pu i'ri kasa Paarü wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, “I'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona,” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>13</sup> 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', <sup>14</sup> miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', “Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe pua Paarü wini pu'ku pona ri

tukai'. <sup>15</sup> Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paar<sub>u</sub> enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauropai kanan ina esi tukai', apune para ina uya Paar<sub>u</sub> ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyep<sub>u</sub> koro'tau," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane Paar<sub>u</sub> parusi mure uya etasa' a'tai, iti'p<sub>u</sub> soisa amu' iw<sub>u</sub> ta' Paar<sub>u</sub> piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. <sup>17</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya. "Puse ri warawo' mure aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune para inekaman<sub>u</sub> esi moro," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>18</sup> Miripan uya Paar<sub>u</sub> poitor<sub>u</sub> ari'p<sub>u</sub> soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paar<sub>u</sub> uya uyennosa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekaman<sub>u</sub> esi pi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'p<sub>u</sub> tapiya' miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri na'ki esi inekaman<sub>u</sub> upi'?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>20</sup> "Ewai', Esuwer<sub>u</sub> amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paar<sub>u</sub> enpa'ka pa, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> amu' Konsuru<sub>u</sub> ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi wak<sub>u</sub> iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri para miri esi. <sup>21</sup> Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kasetai, apune para 40 entai ri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paar<sub>u</sub> enupikiri. 'I'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paar<sub>u</sub> wini pu'ku pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'ri ri tukai' tumaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> poitor<sub>u</sub> uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.



22 Soisa amu' epuru uya, “Serì upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri,” ta'pu, miripan en-noko'pu iya tuiyapai.

*Paaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'*

23 Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, “200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paaru a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kara' ewarupi nau. 24 Waku pe kopuna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paaru uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotai,” ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

25 Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

26 “Ina kopunaai, ina nunamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

“Uri, Kurautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

27 “Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'.

28 Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena' aripu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. 29 E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya pura iyesi iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tausenupatu' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. 30 Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paaru wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe

Sisariya pona inkuu'p<sub>u</sub> ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'.  
Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru,”  
ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>31</sup> Soisa am<sub>u</sub>' uti'p<sub>u</sub> itepuru uya tauro'kato'  
kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya  
ta'kiri'nokon. Paar<sub>u</sub> ari'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ta'kiri'nokon  
ewarupi nau pata Antipateres p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona ri.

<sup>32</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po t<sub>u</sub>utisan soisa am<sub>u</sub>'  
enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran pona t<sub>u</sub>ron kon kaware pon  
kon soisa am<sub>u</sub>' uti tane Paar<sub>u</sub> a'kiri Sisariya pata  
ya'. <sup>33</sup> Kaware pon kon soisa am<sub>u</sub>' uya Sisariya  
pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paar<sub>u</sub>  
t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kop<sub>u</sub>na ena', miripan kon enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> Su-  
rusiran pona. <sup>34</sup> Kop<sub>u</sub>na uya kareta ene t<sub>u</sub>po,  
Paar<sub>u</sub> ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “I'ri eke Roman am<sub>u</sub>' pata  
winon imiri?” tukai'.

“Siri'siya winon uri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya.

<sup>35</sup> “Iyekaree ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon  
nan uye'sa' a'tai,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> kop<sub>u</sub>na uya. Kop<sub>u</sub>na uya  
soisa am<sub>u</sub>' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> ato' pe to' uya Era' iw<sub>u</sub>'  
ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa am<sub>u</sub>' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

## 24

### *I'tuto' Piri'k<sub>u</sub>s Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> 5 kaisaron w<sub>u</sub>i t<sub>u</sub>po, use'man nito'  
t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'p<sub>u</sub> Sisariya  
pona Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya  
Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paar<sub>u</sub>  
eseru'tito' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon nep<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kop<sub>u</sub>na piya'.

<sup>2</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paar<sub>u</sub>  
eseru'tito' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon ekama'p<sub>u</sub> miri Piri'k<sub>u</sub>s  
pi'. Ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “Kop<sub>u</sub>na Piri'k<sub>u</sub>s, wak<sub>u</sub> pe ri,  
t<sub>u</sub>usewankamai' p<sub>u</sub>ra, inke ri ina ko'man<sub>u</sub>'sa' auya

man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. <sup>3</sup> Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kas, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'. <sup>4</sup> Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

<sup>5</sup> "Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nua'sa' ina uya man, waku pe para ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tutonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' turunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, <sup>6</sup> miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai'." <sup>8</sup> Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairi ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

*Piri'kas Uya Paarū Ekama'popi'to'  
Ereutanuku'pu*

<sup>10</sup> Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarū uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. <sup>11</sup> Sa'man pe para ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nuku auya miri. Pena kuru para ri 12 kaisari ri wai Surusiran pona iparemai' uti'pu yapai. <sup>12</sup> Esuweru

\* **24:6** Turon ni imenekasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: Seri tapo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. I'se'ne' pe Paarū mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tusauro'san nayepai ipiya'.

amu' uya uyeposa' p̄ra ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' tau. Miri pe p̄ra, ka'pon amu' ri t̄r̄nkasa' uya p̄ra iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe p̄ra mairi ri pata yau. <sup>13</sup> To' nekama ton p̄ra ri iyese to' uya uya'sito' ip̄kiri. <sup>14</sup> E'tane p̄ra ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numenuka'p̄u. <sup>15</sup> Kamoro esi'p̄u kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'm̄u'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. <sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen uri Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' winikui' niri.

<sup>17</sup> “Emennu'p̄u ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan p̄rataai oton t̄se'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' ta'. <sup>18-19</sup> I'ri p̄ra ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unkuṛuṛu kupu uya koro'tau Esuweru amu' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'p̄u. To' uya uyeporo'p̄u Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' tau, anp̄isin p̄ra ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya p̄ra ri iyese. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri n̄akup̄u'p̄u ekamase'na ipi'. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe p̄ra, p̄samoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unkuṛu'p̄u pi' Esuweru amu' Konsuṛuṛu ton piyau esi a'tai. <sup>21</sup> E'tane p̄ra ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu t̄ru'p̄u uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni t̄po e'm̄u'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe,” ta'p̄u Paaru uya.

22 Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nunin nu'pu uya Paar# ekama'popi'to' ereutanuku'pu. “Eke soisa am# epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tuu# konekato' pe uya nesii,” ta'pu iya. 23 Soisa am# esa' apiyo'ma'pu iya, “Paar# erasunpanin pe, tewa ke pu#ra Paar# iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paar# mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki,” ta'pu iya.

*Piri'kus Esi'pu Paar# Usauroku Eta Pi'*

24 Emennu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuwer# am# pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paar# ki'ma'pu, isauroku etato' pe tuuya Sises K#rai apurito' eseru pi'. 25 Paar# usauroku koro'tau, wak# pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tunkupun# pi' tuuko'mam# yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, “Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai,” ta'pu iya. 26 Miri a'tai, Paar# uya ri t#repa pu#rata ke tukai' iye'kupu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pu iya.

27 Asa'ron w#ipiya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuwer# am# epuru ton a'kwar# uye'to' pe, Paar# nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

## 25

*Paar# I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau*

1 Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran

pona osoruwau wai tupo. <sup>2</sup> Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uti'pu Paarü eseru'tise'na, “Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya,” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paarü uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin nan pe. <sup>4</sup> E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, “Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarü esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. <sup>5</sup> Iyepuru kon amu' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupu iya makayatui'ne' pi' Paarü patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesei yau,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>6</sup> 8 pe miri pe para 10 kaisari wai Surusiran po tesi kon tupo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuweru amu' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paarü ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya. <sup>7</sup> Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Paarü nee'pu. Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. “Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paarü uya,” ta'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesei tukai' to' uya i'tu para iyesei'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paarü e'wa'kutü'pu, “Iri pe ri ina, Esuweru amu' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikui' usauro'sa' para man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', iparemato' iwu' eseru pareme'sa' uya para ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyesei,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' a'kwaru inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paarü ekama'po'pu, “Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si,

p̄samoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau,” ta'p̄u iya.

10 E'tane Paar̄u uya, “Kane, seri ipiyau e'm̄u'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuwer̄u am̄u' pi' e'sa' p̄ra iyesi. 11 E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe p̄ra man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya p̄ra man. Miri pi', Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton ena' in̄u' uya utar̄u p̄ra iyesi miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popit̄u i'se esi!” ta'p̄u Paar̄u uya Pes̄u'tas pi'.

12 Tukonsur̄uui am̄u' pokon pe t̄uset̄a t̄upo, eiku'p̄u iya, “Sisa uya iyekama'popit̄u i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesi Sisa piya!” ta'p̄u Pes̄u'tas uya ipi'.

### *Pes̄u'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'p̄u Kin Ak̄uri'pa Pi'*

13 Emenn̄u'p̄u t̄upo ri, kin Ak̄uri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'p̄u Pones uti'p̄u Sisariya pona. Pes̄u'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'p̄u. 14 Inke ri kin Ak̄uri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpit̄u'p̄u; miripan koro'tau, Pes̄u'tas uya Paar̄u ekareei ekama'p̄u Ak̄uri'pa pi'. “Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paar̄u itese', itepuru Piri'k̄us na'si'p̄u. 15 Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man n̄ito' t̄urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se p̄ra iyesi, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'p̄u.

16 “To' auro'ka'p̄u uya Roman am̄u' eseru esi inke p̄ra ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton

non utito' pe iyese ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyatnon non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kutu pe. <sup>17</sup> Miri yau, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paarū eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paarū ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya. <sup>18</sup> Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe pu'ra iyese'pu. <sup>19</sup> E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarū pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tuuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paarū uya, 'Moro iyese,' ta. <sup>20</sup> Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya pu'ra iyese'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya pu'ra iyese'pu. Miri pi', Paarū ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, <sup>21</sup> e'tane Paarū esi'pu i'se pu'ra. Roman amu' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya,'" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

<sup>22</sup> "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai,'" ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipui,'" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

### *Paarū E'wa'kutu'pu Akuri'pa Piyau*

<sup>23</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta' tuwaai ke, tuisoisaai amu' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amu' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paarū nee'pu to' uya. <sup>24</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu, "Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, pu'se ri pe'



menyatuu?" ta'pɛ Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon Esuwerɛ amɛ' serɪ yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tamaimu kon tɛpi'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nɛnpitɛ'pɛ, 'Miri enta' kɛ'ko'manin!' tukai'. <sup>25</sup> Iwito' ipikiri pɛra ri iyesei tukai' i'tu'pɛ uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitɛ i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. <sup>26</sup> Itepuru ena' unmenukanɛ i'tu uya pɛra iyesei, miri pe iyesei pi' pɛse ri senno'ai' tawon, apɛne pɛra iri ku'sa' iya pɛra iyesei pi'. Miri pe iyesei pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akɛri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitɛ uya'nokon tɛpo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanɛ oton nin si i'tu uya miri. <sup>27</sup> Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta pɛra iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona pɛra iyesei," ta'pɛ Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

## 26

### *Kin Akɛri'pa Piyau Paarɛ Usaurokɛ'pɛ Teseru Pi'*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tɛpo, kin Akɛri'pa uya ta'pɛ Paarɛ pi', "Imiri pe ausaurokɛ pa iku'sa' man," ta'pɛ iya. Miri a'tai, Paarɛ uya temiyatɛ anɛmɛ'pɛ tɛusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tamiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pɛ.

<sup>2</sup> "Kin Akɛri'pa, wakɛ pe serɪ esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nɛsauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'nakɛ uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuwerɛ amɛ' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', <sup>3</sup> apɛne pɛra kuru tanporon ni Esuwerɛ amɛ' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe pɛra to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' wakɛ pe.

4 “Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po. 5 To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipureman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe. 6 Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'. 7 Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tauya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri. 8 I'ri pe iyese pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese?

9 “Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyese tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu. 10 Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' numa'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu. 11 Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

*Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu*

*Ru'pu*

*(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> “Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyanno'sa' pi' tameruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. <sup>13</sup> Kin si, pure'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epun winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe,\* ‘Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uponi'sima auya? Iiwano' pe ri e'ne' mamoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu' pona te'wipi'sen itikun paka waraino kasa.’

<sup>15</sup> “Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, ‘Inu' imiri, uyepuru?’ ta'pu uya.

“Uri kari ri Sises, muponi'simayai'ne,' tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pu. <sup>16</sup> ‘Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>17</sup> Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya' <sup>18</sup> to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikui' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntiru apai Papa winikui'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tumakooi kon pi'

---

\* **26:14** Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san. † **26:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe,' ta'pu iya upi'.

19 “Miri wenai, kin Akari'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epun winon maimu awiri esi'pu.

20 Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tumakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe. 21 Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ka tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. 22 E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu poro. 23 Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kurai† kota'mato' oton, miri tupo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon,” ta'pu iya.

### *I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu*

24 Seri airi, Paarū wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'namu'pu, “Ta'kwaru ke pu'ra me'ai', Paarū!” tukai'. “Eke pe kuru

---

**26:20** Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29 † **26:23** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pu'ra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **26:23** 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru para iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> E'tane, "Uya'kwaru para esi pen seri, eke tnamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paarua uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tato'ka'na'sen pe ri. <sup>26</sup> Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akuri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune para tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>27</sup> Miri tupo, Paarua uya kin Akuri'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton numentuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> "Inke para pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Paarua pi'.

<sup>29</sup> "Inke para ri, miri pe para inke ri, ipurema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe para riken," tukai' Paarua uya imaimu eiku'pu.

<sup>30</sup> Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. <sup>31</sup> Itau te'to' kon iuti nimip'pu to' uya, asaurokui'ma tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Puse ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' para ri iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' para iyesi yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu iya.

## 27

*PaarꞰ Utí'pꞰ Sisariya Apai Opa'wꞰ KꞰri' Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyési'pꞰ a'tai, PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pꞰ to' uya soisa amꞰ' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamꞰ' tawon kon Sisa Soisaaí AmꞰ'," tato' kon. <sup>2</sup> Kanau epotorꞰ'pꞰ ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pꞰ pata Atarami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautisen pe te'sen ereutapitꞰ'pꞰ Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pꞰ ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

<sup>3</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pꞰ ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya PaarꞰ auro'ka'pꞰ manꞰ' pe te'se, tatonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pꞰ iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. <sup>4</sup> Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pꞰ parau po Sai'puras opa'wꞰ pata winikꞰi', miri airi tutꞰi pe iyési pi', apꞰne pꞰra pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pꞰ ina winikꞰi'. <sup>5</sup> Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritꞰ'pꞰ. Ina uya Maira eporo'pꞰ Iri'siya awon. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, soisa amꞰ' epuru uya Arisan-tiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pꞰ. Utin pi' iyési'pꞰ I'tari winikꞰi', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pꞰ iya.

<sup>7</sup> Inke ri wꞰi tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pꞰ. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pꞰ, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pꞰ; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pꞰ pen ina utito' ya'. KꞰri' opa'wꞰ winikꞰi' ina uti'pꞰ, apꞰne pꞰra a'setun pꞰra miri poro iyési pi', Saramone nono utisa' parau ka' woi.

<sup>8</sup> Miri apai, ina utama'pꞰ sa'man yau, pana' pe ri

a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina uyee'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

<sup>9</sup> Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe\* iyese'pu. Miri wenai, Paarū uya to' auro'ka'pu: <sup>10</sup> “Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanuku poken iyese,” ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup> E'tane Paarū usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. “Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon,” ta'pu iya. <sup>12</sup> Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'ni poken para, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, “Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni,” ta'pu. Pini'kus itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tuuya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tuuya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

*Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai*

<sup>13</sup> Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anumu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kuri' ka'ta poro. <sup>14</sup> Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau para ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pu opa'wu pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wui Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. <sup>15</sup> Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' para

---

\* **27:9** Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe. Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu. <sup>16</sup> Miri yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winikai' aiko Kauta opa'wari awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun para miri awiri iyesi wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken para iyesi pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anumu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. <sup>17</sup> Kanau anumu'pu tupo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wisipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. <sup>18</sup> Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau puro'po te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya. <sup>19</sup> Itosoruwano wai a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. <sup>20</sup> Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wai enu e'wei'ti'para, siriki amu' niri usene para, apune para a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwai ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina e'nonka'pu.

<sup>21</sup> Inke ina enta'nasa' para ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paarua e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantune' utinpai'nokon para Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' para iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta para nesii'no. <sup>22</sup> E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apune para inu' ri uma'ta pe para iyesi. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. <sup>23</sup> Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'turawasomayai'ne' inserui e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau. <sup>24</sup> 'Kenari'numu' Paarua! Me'mu'sa'kai'



ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri t̄usentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' <sup>25</sup> Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'n̄ant̄au! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kup̄u ri inser̄u nekama'p̄u awiri. Miri kasa kuru inser̄u uya uyauro'ka'p̄u miri. <sup>26</sup> Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'w̄u tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'mor̄ka," ta'p̄u iya.

*Paar̄u Uya T̄utonpa Ton Pori'ma'p̄u*

<sup>27</sup> 14 kaisaron w̄u yau, parau At̄uriyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anom̄ra' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'p̄u. <sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapit̄u'p̄u to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'p̄u 120 pi' i'nau iyesei tukai'. Emenn̄u'p̄u iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'p̄u; 90 pi' i'nau iyesei tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'p̄u. <sup>29</sup> Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'n̄um̄u'p̄u. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'p̄u to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'p̄u pata emak̄u i'se. <sup>30</sup> Tap̄ur̄nto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin n̄ito' kanwa nu'ti'p̄u tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti t̄uyua'nokon pe itese'. <sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Paar̄u uya ta'p̄u soisa am̄u' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa am̄u' pi' ri, "P̄usamo kanau yau te't̄urawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'p̄u iya. <sup>32</sup> Miri pi', soisa am̄u' uya si'na' ton ak̄u'pit̄u'p̄u tuna ka' epika'tin n̄ito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

<sup>33</sup> Pata emak̄u rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'p̄u Paar̄u uya. "14 kaisa ri w̄u iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' p̄ara," ta'p̄u Paar̄u uya. <sup>34</sup> "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa.

Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>35</sup> Seri ta'pu tuuya tupo, tuyu anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi. <sup>36</sup> Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu. <sup>37</sup> Tanporo 276 kaisa ri† ina esi'pu kanau yau. <sup>38</sup> Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tunarinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

*Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu*

<sup>39</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tuuya'nokon to'ka'nuku to' uya para iyessi'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyessi a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. <sup>40</sup> Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. <sup>41</sup> E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'wuruka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipara.

<sup>42</sup> Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' tupinanse to' apurumu namai', <sup>43</sup> e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paaru inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se para, miri pi' to' ereutanuku'pu iya. Kamoro tupinansan pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinamu kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya. <sup>44</sup> To' tonpa ton nin

† 27:37 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; taron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwí'pí'sa' ton paranka pí' tauta'sipí'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pú ina uya wakú pe ri.

## 28

### *Marú'ta Itese' Opa'wú Po*

<sup>1</sup> Wakú pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Marú'ta itese' miri opa'wú tukai' i'tu'pú. <sup>2</sup> Patawon amú' uya wakú pe kuru ina ereutanúkú'pú. Apo' po'ti'pú to' uya, miripan kon uya ina kí'ma'pú a'nose'na, apune púra tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pí'. <sup>3</sup> Paarú uya apo' pe te'ton amuranú'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikú' esi'pú i'koró'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pú, miripan uta'si'pú itemiyatú pí'. <sup>4</sup> Patawon amú' uya ikú' e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatú pí', to' uya ta'pú tiwano' kon pe, “Púse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapuransa' e'tane, kúri ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanúkú pe man,” ta'pú to' uya. <sup>5</sup> E'tane Paarú uya ikú' eno'ma'pú apo' ya', miripan esi'pú e'ne' pe púra ri. <sup>6</sup> Ka'pon amú' esi'pú iya'mamú enupikiri, miri tupo iyerikú tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pú. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupú púra iyési pí' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pú to' uya. “Papa pe man,” ta'pú to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> A'ko pe ri miri yau iyési'pú umi, eke opa'wú pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainarú. Ina ereutanúkú'pú iya tiwú' ta' osorúwau wú' e'to' airi. <sup>8</sup> Ikuipúnú esi'pú e'ne' pe e'kú'í'man pí', miri awonsi'ki munúimi pí', miripan piya' Paarú ewomú'pú iparemai', miripan uya temiyatú nonka'pú ipona, miripan epi'ti'pú iya. <sup>9</sup> Seri

e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. <sup>10</sup> Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

*Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona*

<sup>11</sup> Osoruwau kapai tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yai ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.\* <sup>12</sup> Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wai ina uko'mamu'pu. <sup>13</sup> Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wai pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. <sup>14</sup> Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tapiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. <sup>15</sup> To' uya ina uye'pu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon Apiyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pusamoro eposa' tuuya a'tai, Paaru uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

*Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona*

<sup>16</sup> Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasuntinin pe.

---

\* **28:11** To' ese' ton esi Kastoru miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau taupininsan ewakiri ton kuru.

17 Osoruwau wai tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paarua uya. To' amurasas' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe para i'ri ri penaro' kon ukupunu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri. 18 To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune para iri ku'sa' uya para iyese'pu uwito' ipikiri. 19 Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se para, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tato' uya para ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'. 20 Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune para Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

21 To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya para man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyese'ru patakasa' para ri man. 22 E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, apune para seri emenna' iyamatu yau iwe'to' esi waku pe para tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

23 To' uya taweyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wai a'tai kanan etato' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paarua pata'se' ya'. Awanaku' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu. 24 Taron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu,

e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen. <sup>25</sup> Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka para iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku A'kwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukupunu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

<sup>26</sup> " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',  
 "Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nuku  
 auya'nokon para ri iyese;  
 tiwiri ri iyenu kon tupa auya'nokon, miri  
 e'tane ene auya'nokon para iyese,"

tawon.

<sup>27</sup> Apune para pumamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,  
 tupa kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,  
 tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.  
 To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,  
 to' uya eta tupa kon ke nesii'no,  
 to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nuku nesii'no,  
 miripan kon era'ti uwiniku' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya  
 nesii'no,'†  
 tawon," ta'pu Paar uya.

<sup>28</sup> "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe, miripan anunto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup> (Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya a'tai, tumiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitu'ima to' enna'po'pu.)‡

<sup>30</sup> Asa'ri wupiya e'to' airi, Paar uko'mamu'pu tane'manu iuti tau, tikin ni'ne tuuye'san ereutanuku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tuuya.

<sup>31</sup> Te'namai' para, iwa'ku'pi'nin para Papa e'to' esa'

† 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ 28:29 Taron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 para iyese.

wanni pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki  
Itepuru Sises Karai pi' enupan na'pu iya.

**Wakɛ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'  
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

**Copyright Information**

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

**The New Testament**

in Akawaio

**© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.



Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f